

# INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

## A

- ABRENUIS, M. F., 4096.  
 ABBOT, C. G., 3472.  
 ABBOTT, R. B., 600.  
 ABELL, H. A., 2203, 2371.  
 Abell family, 2203.  
 ABELOW, S. P., 3221.  
 Abernathy family, 2190.  
 ABERNETHY, T. P., 813.  
 Abingdon, Ill., 3043.  
 Abitibi, 3768.  
 Abolition of slavery, Lafayette's interest in, 1000.  
 Abolitionist movement, 974, 998. *See also* Anti-slavery, etc., and Underground railroad.  
 Abolitionists; Massachusetts, 1484; Webster's words on, 978.  
 Aboriginal American history, research in, 135.  
 Aboriginal period: Indians, 369-423; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 258-368; North America, 200-257.  
 ABRAHAM, P. J., 2259.  
 Academy: Amherst, in North Carolina, 3158; Benjamin Franklin's idea for a, 705; founded by Friends in Spiceland, Ind., 3173; Hopkins (Hadley, Mass.), 3189; Leicester (Mass.), 3182; Phillips, at Andover, Mass., 3196; Syms-Eaton, 3139.  
 Acadia, at the end of the 17th century, 3734.  
 Acadians in Louisiana, 1449.  
 Accomack county, Va., 1865.  
 Accounting, works on, 5.  
 Achievement, American geography of, 567.  
 ACHILLE, L. T., 3320.  
 ACKERMANN, GERTRUDE, 1538.  
 Ackia, Miss., battle of, 1736, 1544.  
 Acland, Lady Harriet, 846, 886.  
 ADALLIS, DIO, 1761, 1771, 1772.  
 ADAMIC, LOUIS, 2698.  
 ADAMS, A. T., 424.  
 ——— ARTHUR, 2424, 3112.  
 Adams, H. B., 199.  
 ADAMS, HENRY, 2204.  
 Adams, Henry, 1905, 1905a.  
 ADAMS, J. A., 696.  
 Adams, J. Q., 1906.  
 ADAMS, J. T., 528, 1079, 2519.  
 Adams, James, 695.  
 ADAMS, Sir JOHN, 3302.  
 Adams, John, 1907-1909; views on slavery, 1003.  
 ADAMS, MORRIS, 1618.  
 ——— Q. D., 2658.  
 ——— R. M. B., 962.  
 Adams, Seth, 1910.  
 Adams family, 2204.  
 Adams-Onís negotiations, 2533.  
 ADDAMS, CLIFFORD, 3260.  
 ADDIS, Sir CHARLES, 3504.  
 ADKINS, N. F., 3309, 3331.  
 ADLER, CYRUS, 2121.  
 Adler, Cyrus, 172.  
 ——— Felix, 3207.  
 ADLER, SELIG, 1972.  
 ADMARI, RALPH, 2931, 3399.  
 Adobe bricks, 2727.  
 Aërology, in the navy, 2504.  
 Aëronautical pioneers, 2817.  
 Aëronautics, 3472. *See also* Airplane flight.  
 AESCHLIMAN, G. M., 1524.  
 Agassiz, Louis, 3460.  
 Agency, Federal Indian, 1693.  
 Agent: colonial, Virginia's, 899; Indian, in New Mexico, 1599.  
 Agricultural history as a field of research and study, 15.  
 Agricultural writer, 2089.  
 Agriculture, 2719-2724, 2727, 2729-2734; activities in colonial Georgia, 776; American, course in history of, 14; Brown county, So. Dak., 1880-1899, 1769; Delaware, 1309; in the United States, references on history of, 16; prehistoric, 330; system, of the Zapotecs, Aztecs, and Mije, 338. *See also* Plantations, and Soil.  
 Agriculturist, 2018. *See also* Farmers, and Planters.  
 Aguayo expeditions, 801.  
 Airplane flight in the Canadian sub-Arctic, first, 3667. *See also* Aeronautics.  
 Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty of, 1748, 596.  
 Alabama, 1170-1172; Bishop Loras in, 1829-1837, 3008; gardens, 511a; governor (Comer), 1957; oldest culture evidence in, 209; prehistoric culture in, 209, 210.  
 "Alabama," Confederate ship, 1471.  
 Alabama claims, 2587.  
 Alamo, siege of, 1836, 1823.  
 Alarcón, Hernando de, 788.  
 Alaska, 1173-1181; archaeology of, 214; Catholic missionary to, 3116; purchase of, 1173, 1175, 1179; Russian period, 1132. *See also* Bering's voyages.  
 Albany, N. Y., 2442, 2735, 3096, 3366.  
 Albany county, N. Y., 2314a.  
 Alberta, Can., 3841, 3855.

- ALBERTSON, CATHERINE, 1652.  
 ALBIERI, ADELE, 425.  
 Albin, Murciani d', 3768.  
 ALBION, R. G., 894.  
 ALBRIGHT, R. E., 1053.  
 Alcott, A. B., 3290.  
 ———— Louisa May, 3290.  
 ALEXANDER, MRS. JOHN W., 3260.  
 ———— M. C., 1336.  
 Alexander, W. P., 1336.  
 Alexander family, 2171, 2190.  
 "Alexandria," German merchant ship, 1089.  
 Alexandria, Va., 1859.  
 Algebra book, 3442.  
 Algiers, mission of John Lamb to, 1785-1786, 2605.  
 Algonquin tribe, 401.  
 Allaben family, 2206.  
 ALLAN, D., 3776.  
 ALLBECK, W. D., 3034.  
 ALLEN, ETHAN, 885.  
 ———— G. W., 3400, 3401.  
 Allen, H. J., 1409.  
 ALLEN, L. L., 1603.  
 ———— M. S., 1458.  
 ———— P. J., 1773.  
 Allen, William, 1912.  
 Allen family, 2207.  
 Allerton family, 2201.  
 "Alligator," schooner, 2480.  
 ALLINSON, C. L. C., 3777.  
 ALLIS, MARQUERITE, 1289.  
 Allison, Joseph, 3461.  
 ———— W. B., 1397.  
 Allyn, Matthew, 2202.  
 ALMAGIA, ROBERTO, 426.  
 Almanacs: as historical sources, 168; Rhode Island, 1727-1800, 1760.  
 ALMON, ALBERT, 3712.  
 Almon, E. B., 1913.  
 Alphabet, Indian, 400.  
 Alsop, John, 94.  
 ALTER, D. R., 679.  
 Alvarez de Toledo, José, 1318.  
 ALVES, E. E., 200.  
 ALWARD, M. E., 3053.  
 Amazon river, discovery of, 454.  
 Ambassador: Brazilian, to the United States, 1905-1910, 2585; French, to the United States, 1903-1924, 2570.  
 Ambassadors, British, to the United States, 2622. *See also* Diplomatic representatives.  
 AMBLER, L. J., 1838.  
 Ambler family, 2208.  
 Ambulance Américaine, in the world war, 1098.  
 Amelung, J. F., 2764.  
 America: influence upon French literature and philosophy, 564; naming of, 451; pre-Columbian discovery of, *see* Pre-Columbian discovery of America.  
 "America," origin of its melody, 3427.  
 America in general: aboriginal Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 258-368; aboriginal North America, 200-257; discovery and exploration, 424-499; Indians, 369-423.  
 American antiquarian society, presidents of, 1958, 2071.  
 American Baptist home mission society, 1153.  
 "American bibliography," 1789-1799, 18.  
 American bison society, 1130a.  
 American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 1151, 1336.  
 American Catholic historical society, 2858.  
 American council of learned societies, 112, 122, 160, 1901.  
 American female guardian society, 2904.  
 American geographical society, 3886.  
 American historical association: commission on the social studies, 123a, 126a, 127, 131a, 139-140a, 145, 159, 162, 177; early days of, 167; 47th annual meeting, 1932, 123; 48th annual meeting, 1933, 132; George Washington bicentennial meeting, 1932, 2137; Pacific coast branch, proceedings of, 1932, 123.  
 American influence upon French democracy, 979.  
 American Jewish historical society, 172.  
 American law institute, 2662, 2678.  
 American philosophical society, 2028.  
 "American weekly mercury," deaths mentioned in, 1724-1746, 2459.  
 Americana: early, 57; Polish, 71. *See also* "American bibliography," and Imprints, early.  
 Americanism, 562.  
 Amherst, Gen. Jeffery, 609, 3183.  
 Amherst, Mass., 1511.  
 Amherst Academy, 3158.  
 Amherst college, 96, 3183, 3189.  
 AMICK, G. E., 1375.  
 Amish Mennonites, 3037.  
 AMOS, L. A., 3736.  
 AMSDEN, C. A., 369.  
 Amsden family, 2209.  
 Amusements: in Missouri in the old days, 1560. *See also* Circus, Sports, and Theater.  
 Anarchists, 1061.  
 Anchieta, José de, 4085.  
 ANDER, O. F., 2720.  
 ANDERSON, C. C., 2210.  
 Anderson, John, fugitive slave, 1004.  
 ANDERSON, LOLA, 3993.  
 ———— M. F., 1839.  
 ———— M. J. H., 1525.  
 ———— M. S., 961.  
 Anderson, Robert, 1525.  
 Anderson family, 2210, 2211.  
 Andersonville prison, 1027.  
 Andolhea, Penn's manor of, 1751.  
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 677.  
 ANDREWS, C. L., 1103, 1866.  
 ———— C. M., 523, 572, 668.  
 ———— E. WYLLIS, 258.  
 ———— ESSALYTH, 1896.  
 ———— EVANGELINE W., 523.  
 ———— F. D., 1569, 1570, 2114.  
 Andrews, F. D., 116.  
 ———— I. D., 2591.  
 ANDREWS, J. W., 2859.  
 ———— M. P., 717.

- ANDREWS, R. M., 997.  
 Andrews family, 2201.  
 ANDRIEU, GEORGES, 2.  
 ANDRUS, L. B., 814, 2375.  
 Anesthesia, discovery of, 3449.  
 ANGLE, P. M., 934, 1346.  
 Anglican church: bishop of the Arctic, 3870, 3871; clergyman in the American colonies, 591; first communion plate in the United States, 756; in Nova Scotia, 3719; in the American colonies, 592. *See also* Church of England, and Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.  
 Anglo-American: conflicts, 1880-1896, 2584; friendship, 1898, 2546a; relations, 2519; relations, 1811-1834, 2572; rivalry in Brazil, 2574; treaty, 1870, 2587. *See also* Anglo-American historical conference, 1934, 124.  
 Anglo-Dutch colonial trading post. *See* Aptucxet trading post.  
 Anglo-French: peace of 1782-83, 596; rivalry in America, 596; rivalry in America, attempted attack on Pemaquid, Me., 1691-1692, 631.  
 Animals: prehistoric, *see* mammoths; wild, bounty hunters of, 1750. *See also* Bison, Buffalo, Circus, Fox hunting, and Horses.  
 Annapolis, Md., 2401, 3201.  
 Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia, 3731.  
 Annuals, literary, 3281.  
 Antarctic, Wilkes' discoveries in, 497.  
 ANTHONY, W. D., 500.  
 Anthracite mining industry, 2856.  
 Anthropology, American, 183b.  
 Anti-Catholic agitation: during reconstruction, 3015; in American politics, 1865-1900, 1069; in the United States, 1800-1844, 970.  
 Anti-foreign feeling. *See* Nativism.  
 Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 3735.  
 Anti-Imperialist, at the time of the Spanish-American War, 1998.  
 Antilles, 4017. *See also* French West Indies.  
 Antiquities: Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 258-368; North America, 200-257; of the upper Iowa, 1408.  
 Anti-slavery: crusader, 1051; gift books, 3281; struggle, 1484.  
 Anti-trust legislation, 2667.  
 ANTLE, H. R., 201.  
 ANTOKOLETZ, DANIEL, 2520.  
 Apache Indians, 380; campaign against, 1853, 1259; troubles in Arizona, 1837, 2509.  
 Apalachee, Fla., 1320.  
 Apohaqui, New Brunswick, 3707.  
 APOSTOL, J. P., 4123.  
 Appleby, Joseph, 1644.  
 APFLEGATE, JESSE, 1104.  
 Appleton collegiate institute, 2015.  
 Aptucxet trading post, 620, 646.  
 Araucanian war, 3946.  
 Araucanians, 293; art of, 259.  
 Arawaks, 293.  
 Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.  
 Arbitration provision in Washington's will for settlement by, 2149.  
 ARCHER, G. L., 637.  
 Archaeology: Alaska, 214; American, 236, 252a, 293; Cuzco, Peru, 362; Gualupita, Mex., 361; Indiana, 206; Mexico, 300, 311; Middle America, 271; Nebraska, 246, 254; Panama, 304; South America, 305; Tiabuanaco, Peru, 262, 263; Ticonderoga, N. Y., 239; Utah, 243-245; Wisconsin, 255. *See also* Antiquities.  
 Architect of Union college, 948.  
 Architects: in St. Louis, 1804-1904, 1546; in Wisconsin, 1889; Iowa pioneer, 3255.  
 Architecture: American, Egyptian echoes in, 3242; ancient Peruvian, 319; early American, 3231, 3235, 3236; of Cape Ann, Mass., 3231; of Illinois, 1368; of pre-Columbian Central America, 355; of Quebec province, 3736; Spanish American, 3948.  
 Architecture, University of Pennsylvania, Department of, 3192.  
 Archival: sources for the history of American law, 2670; surveys, plans for, 112.  
 Archives, 80-121; British Honduras, 4011; Canadian, 3497-3499; New York state, 180, 181; Nova Scotia, 3729; Pennsylvania, 1737; Quebec, 3767; Spanish America, 3889, 3890; United States, in Oklahoma, tribal records in, 85. *See also* Sources and documents.  
 "Archives of Maryland", 730.  
 Arctic: Anglican bishop of the, 3870, 3871; Canada's eastern, 3867; explorations, 494-496, 498, 499; old trails to, 3868.  
 ARENDS, GLADYS, 1896.  
 ARESE, FRANCESCO, conte, 501.  
 Argenteuill, seigniory of, 3775.  
 Argentine Republic, 4071-4076; aboriginal period, 315; antiquities, 293; antiquity of man in, 293; diplomatic agent of the United States to, 1820-1837, 2614; historical articles relating to, 3881; historian, 3895, 3898; insurgent, 3951; Minuanes in, 295. *See also* Buenos Aires, and La Plata.  
 Arithmetic: prehistoric knowledge regarding, 293; teaching of, 3133.  
 Arizona, 1182-1186; antiquities, 204, 225, 238; archaeological notes on, 219; development of, 1158; Indian troubles in, 1837, 2509; transportation in, 2810.  
 Arizona narrow gauge railroad company, 1184.  
 Arkansas, 1186; education of the deaf in, 3155; mission to the Indians in, 1124; route followed by De Soto through, 448a.  
 Arlington mansion, 1839.  
 Armaments, limitation and reduction of, 2554.  
 ARMSTRONG-VON HOGENDORF, P., 502.  
 Arms, used by the Confederacy, 1036. *See also* Weapons.  
 Army, British, regiments serving in the American colonies, 580.  
 Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.

- Army, U. S.: along the Oregon trail, 1863-1866, 520; and the westward movement, 1166; campaign in Texas, 1877, 2493; barracks at Carlisle, Pa., 2517; historic posts of, 2500, 2516, 2517; infantry, journey from New York to San Francisco, 1852, 2494; life in the Southwest, 1846 *et seq.*, 1107; medical reserve corps, 2505; military expedition from New York to California, 1852, 507; parley with Indians in Oklahoma, 1834, 2487; posts, Louisiana frontier, 1448; revolutionary war, ordnance for, 887; sanitary reports, 2498; supplies, civil war, 1021; troop lost in Texas, 1877, 1788.
- Army medical school, 2497.
- Army war college, 2510.
- Arnold, Benedict, 1914.
- ARNOLD, FRAZER, 2474.
- OREN, 1182.
- Arnold family, 2185.
- Art: ancient American, 202; Araucanian, 259; Canadian, 3537; folk, of the Pennsylvania Dutch, 715; in pre-Columbian America, 356; in Quebec, 3752; Indian, 381, 414; of the Mayas, 353 (*see also* Maya sculptures). *See also* Arts and crafts, Fine arts, Painting, Portraiture, Pottery, and Sculpture.
- Arthur, C. A., 1915.
- Artificial ice, 1317.
- Artigas, José, 3913.
- Artillery, 1st field, 2475.
- Artists. *See* Engraver, Fine arts, biography, Painters, and Sculptors.
- Arts, Royal Canadian academy of, 3527.
- Arts and crafts, 2735-2793; Indian, *see* Navaho weaving. *See also* Basketry, Cabinetmakers, Pottery, and Textiles.
- ARVIN, NEWTON, 3345.
- ASHBURN, F. D., 3162.
- ASHE, S. A., 2046.
- Ashley, Anne, 3045.
- ASHLEY, G. P., 1473.
- Ashton, J. W., 1403.
- Ashton family, 2212.
- Asia, introduction of syphilis into America from, 487.
- Asian (Indian and Malay-Polynesian) influence on pre-Columbian civilizations, 310.
- Asiatic survivals in Indian songs, 3418.
- Asinal confederacy, 782.
- Assassins, presidential, 568.
- Associated press, manager of, 2126.
- Association, Westmoreland, Va., 1766, 903.
- Associations. *See* Societies, and Institutions.
- Astorians, 1706.
- Astronomical: clock, 2751; inscriptions, Maya, 306-309.
- Astronomy: at the University of Michigan, 3438; Harvard school of, 3451.
- Assumption college, 3206.
- Asylum, orphan. *See* Orphan asylum.
- Athabaska, fur trade in, 3836.
- Athens, Ga., 1330.
- ATKIN, W. T., 1105.
- Atkinson, Edward, 1916.
- ATKINSON, F. W., 1184.
- Atlantic cable, 2823.
- Atlantic coast, early maps and place nomenclature, 450.
- Atlantic county, N. J., 2424.
- "Atlantic monthly," 3402.
- Atlantis, 282.
- Attleborough, Mass., 2416.
- Atwood family, 2175.
- Au, Chevalier d', 3606.
- AUBIN, R. A., 3163.
- Aubrenan family, 3768.
- AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 969, 1942.
- AUCLAIR, E. J., 3606, 3737.
- Auction system, 2761.
- AUDET, F. J., 3738-3742, 3773, 3778.
- Audubon, J. J., 1317, 3462, 3463.
- Audubon's "Birds of America," 3234.
- Augusta, Fort, 603.
- Augusta, Me., 2400.
- AURAND, A. M., jr., 3.
- Austin, Henry, 1917.
- AUSTIN, MARY, 80.
- S. L. F., 2272.
- Australia, proposal for settlement of American loyalists in, 827.
- Austria, Lutheran exiles to Georgia from, 775-777.
- Author, the professional, 3285.
- Authors. *See* Literary biography.
- Automobile industry. *See* General motors corporation.
- AUZIAS DE TOURENNE, R., 1867.
- "Ave Marie," editor of, 3102.
- Aviation. *See* Aeronautics.
- Aviators. *See* Aeronautical pioneers.
- AYEARST, M., 3626.
- AZIKIWE, NNAMDI, 2521.
- Aztecs, 288, 338; culture, 311; emperor, 3924; system of writing, 276.

## B

- BABCOCK, D. S., 2475.
- W. M., 125, 126, 370, 1526.
- BABELON, JEAN, 260.
- Babson family, 2213.
- Backgrounds: value of, 155; versus frontier, 154.
- BACON, E. M., 1616.
- F. G., 1604.
- Bacon rebellion, 751a.
- Bahamas, 4026.
- BAILEY, D. W., 3164.
- T. A., 1085, 1173, 2522.
- TIMOTHY, 2735.
- BAILY, J. L., 3417.
- BAISNÉE, J. A., 926, 2996.
- BAKER, CARLOS, 3321.
- Baker, J. C., 2253.
- BAKER, J. J., 3994.
- PORTIA, 3402.
- Baldwin, C. C., 1500.
- BALDWIN, SUMMERFIELD, 1713.
- Baldwinsville, N. Y., 3070.
- BALL, R. N., 1618.
- Ballads, historical, 3270.



- Ballard family, 2215, 2281.  
 BALLESTEROS GAIBROIS, MANUEL, 202.  
 Ball family, 2214, 2381.  
 Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, 2725.  
 BALLOU, F. W., 126a.  
 Baltimore, Md.: and Edgar Allen Poe, 1471;  
     benefactions to the town of Winchester,  
     Va., during the civil war, 1467; negro  
     parish in, 3004a; postage cancellations,  
     2822.  
 Baltimore and Ohio railroad, 2795.  
 Baltimore county, Md., 736.  
 Bancroft, George, 173.  
 Bancroft family, 2216.  
 Bandol, *Abbe* Seraphin, 854.  
 Banjo clocks, 2746.  
 Bank and trust company, Stamford, Conn.,  
     2832.  
 Bank of England, 3829.  
 Bank of New York and trust company,  
     2848.  
 Bank of the United States, 984; second,  
     986.  
 Bankers in Washington state, pioneer pri-  
     vate, 2844.  
 Banking: Canadian, 3504; early American,  
     2841; in Chicago before 1890, 2836; in  
     Des Moines, Iowa, 2839; in the Dakotas,  
     2845; Stamford, Conn., 1834-1834, 2832.  
 Banks: Canadian, 3688; First national bank  
     of Boston, 2834; in the state of Wash-  
     ington, late 19th century, 2844.  
 Banks family, 2217, 2218.  
 BANTA, KATHERINE, 371.  
 Baptist church, 2978, 2985-2994; missionary  
     activities in Texas, 1799; missionary ac-  
     tivity in Oregon territory to 1860, 2991;  
     religious worker in Argentina, 4071;  
     work in Jamaica, 1783-1813, 4037.  
 Bar, New Mexico, 2658.  
 Barbados, Island of, 4022, 4027, 4033, 4039-  
     4041.  
 BARRAGELATA, HUGO, 3891.  
 Barbary Powers, American consul to, 1785-  
     1803, 1948. See also Algiers.  
 BARBEAU, MARIUS, 427, 3418, 3627, 3628,  
     3743, 3744, 3856.  
 BARBEE, D. R., 987, 1008, 1009, 1996.  
     — G. M., 562.  
 BARBER, ALVIN, 1950.  
 Barber, Francis, 1918.  
 BARBER, G. A., 2435.  
 Barber family, 2194.  
 Barbour county, Va., 2468a.  
 BARCK, D. C., 81.  
 BARCLAY, H. F., 2219.  
 Barclay family, 2219.  
 BARDON, J. A., 2736.  
 BARKER, C. R., 1714, 2451.  
     — E. C., 538.  
     — M. E., 2476.  
     — VIRGIL, 3229, 3230.  
 BARLOW, EDWARD, 4024.  
 Barlow, Joel, 1919, 3291.  
 Barnard, —, 2105.  
 BARNES, C. C., 141, 539.  
     — G. H., 998.  
     — H. R., 2107, 2125.  
     — LEONARD, 4025.  
 BARNHART, J. D., 1074.  
 BARNHILL, C. J. T., 738.  
 BARNESLEY, E. R., 1715.  
 Barnstable county, Mass., 2403.  
 Barnum, P. T., 2766.  
 BARR, L. F., 2932.  
 Barret family, 2220.  
 BARRETT, E. W., 1474.  
 Barrington, Alexander, 1205.  
 BARROW, W. M., 1044.  
 BARROWS, D. P., 2796.  
 BARRY, J. N., 4, 203, 1706.  
 Barry, Capt. John, 865.  
 BARTH, A. W., 778.  
 BARTHOLD, A. J., 815.  
 BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1376.  
 BARTLETT, KATHARINE, 204, 372.  
     — STUART, 3231.  
     — V. W., 1824.  
     — W. W., 3165.  
 Bartlett family, 2221, 2242.  
 BARTOLI, MATTEO, 373.  
 BARTON, A. O., 510.  
 Barton, Thomas, 884.  
 BARTON, W. E., 2060.  
 Bartram, John, 581, 2723.  
 BASHAM, M. L., 2887.  
 Basketry, Indian, 380.  
 Basque contributions to Magellan's voyage,  
     437.  
 BASS, ALTHEA, 3313, 3436.  
     — J. H., 1010.  
 BASTEDO, F. L., 3663.  
 Batchelder, Ezra, 1920.  
 BATER, PHILIP, 2138.  
 Bates, Edward, 1921.  
 Bates-Dana house, 1492.  
 Bates family, 2223.  
 Batiscan, Que., 3768.  
 Baton Rouge, La., 1074.  
 Battle monuments commission, world war,  
     1093.  
 Battles, civil war, 1028.  
 Battleship, first United States, 2489.  
 BAUDER, R. S., 2853.  
 BAUER, A. J., 1527.  
 BAUM, MAURICE, 3218a.  
     — P. F., 3410.  
 BAUMGARTNER, R. E., 1174.  
 Baupré, seignior of, 3606.  
 BAX, EMILY, 2526.  
 BAXTER, G. A. H., 1255.  
     — GARRETT, 2222.  
     — W. T., 635.  
 Baxter family, 2222.  
 BAYLE, CONSTANTINO, 3925-3927.  
 BAYLES, E. E., 126b.  
     — W. H., 1605.  
 BAYLESS, JOY, 3373.  
 Baylor family, 2188.  
 Bayne, Daniel, 3654.

- Bazot, Jean, 3806.  
 Beach, Abraham, 3088.  
 BEACH, J. W., 3322.  
 — L. B., 3343.  
 Beadle and co., publishers, 2931.  
 Beale, Benjamin, 1922.  
 — E. F., 1125.  
 — J. H., 1922.  
 BEALS, CARLETON, 2527, 3995.  
 — R. L., 261.  
 BEAM, W. G., 1475.  
 BEARD, C. A., 127, 128, 540, 1080, 2528, 2698.  
 — M. R., 540.  
 BEARDSLEY, W. A., 3063, 3112.  
 Bear river country, 1260.  
 BEATTY, R. C., 3922.  
 Beaudoin family, 3768.  
 Beaufort, S. C., 2460.  
 Beaulieu, François, 3843.  
 Beaumont, William, 2483.  
 Beauséjour, Fort, 3619.  
 BRAVEN, A. W., 1618, 2985.  
 Beaver and Lake Erie canal, 2799.  
 BECK, C. A., 3047a, 3047b.  
 — H. L., 1762.  
 — L. B., 1716.  
 Beck, L. C., 1923.  
 BECKER, E. V., 2436.  
 BECKMANN, A., 1086.  
 BECKWITH, A. E., 816.  
 Bedford county, Pa., 2457.  
 Bedford county, Va., 2465.  
 BEERE, V. L., 1717.  
 Beecher, H. W., 1924, 3089, 3090.  
 "Beehive," Deerfield, Mass., 1495.  
 Beekman, Gerard, 1637.  
 Beekman, N. Y., 2441.  
 Beekman family, 2165, 2224.  
 Beekman's Mills, N. Y., 1637.  
 BEHNKE, H. D., 573.  
 Belghley family, 2225.  
 BEKEART, P. B., 1188.  
 BELANGER, FERGUS, 739.  
 BELDING, A. M., 3707.  
 Belfield, Pa., 1743.  
 Belgian pioneers in America, 565.  
 Belgium, original home places of settlers in New Netherland in, 686.  
 BELL, C. W., 1290.  
 — E. H., 205.  
 — H. M., 4026.  
 — R. M., 2352.  
 Bellamy, Edward, 2717.  
 Belleek, American, 2740.  
 BELLOC, HILAIRE, 578a.  
 Bells, mission, of California, 1241.  
 BELSTERLING, C. S., 2343.  
 BELZNER, EMIL, 428.  
 BEMIS, S. F., 2529.  
 Bénard de la Harpe, J. B., 807.  
 BENDER, A. B., 1593, 1594, 1783, 3037, 3110.  
 BENEDICT, P. E., 1189.  
 Benedictines, 3000.  
 Benefit of clergy, 632.  
 Beneset, Anthony, 2860.  
 Bennet family, 2199.  
 BENNETT, A. F., 2356.  
 — A. L., 3039.  
 — CLAUDE, 1543.  
 — H. A., 1395.  
 Bennett, J. G., 1020.  
 BENNETT, S. S., 2251, 2255.  
 — W. C., 262, 263.  
 Bennion family, 2226.  
 BENTLEY, H. C., 5.  
 Benton, T. H., 988.  
 Bent's fort, Colo., 1271.  
 BENSON, A. B., 82.  
 — ISABEL, 292.  
 Beothuks, 3700.  
 Bequest, an educational, 3139.  
 Berbice, colony of, 4057.  
 Bergen county, N. J., 2425.  
 BERGEY, D. H., 1729.  
 BERIAU, O. A., 3745.  
 BÉRIAULT, EDOUARD, 3552.  
 Bering, Vitus, 470, 1176.  
 Bering's voyages, 485.  
 BERKEY, L. M., 2986.  
 BERKLEY, H. J., 718.  
 BERMÚDEZ DE CASTRO, LUIS, 3975.  
 BERNARD, ANTOINE, 3746, 3747.  
 BERNER, BERTHA, 3226.  
 BERNIS, ALLEN, 1011.  
 BERNSTEIN, P. S., 1618, 3032.  
 BERTACCHI, COSIMO, 429.  
 BERTHOLD, V. M., 2797.  
 BERTIN, E. P., 129.  
 BESSON, MAURICE, 430, 431.  
 Besson Pablo, 4071.  
 BESTOR, A. E., 6.  
 Best sellers, 1875-1883, 3283.  
 Bethea family, 2179.  
 Bethlehem, N. Y., 2314a.  
 Bethlehem, Pa., 877.  
 Betterman, Amos, 1075.  
 Betts, S. R., 1925.  
 BEVEN, E. C., 1442.  
 Beverly Hills, Calif., 1189.  
 Beversrode, Fort, 707.  
 BEYER, HERMANN, 264-268.  
 — R. L., 3166.  
 BEYERMANN, J. J., 4057.  
 BIBBINS, A. B., 1461.  
 — R. B. M., 719.  
 Bible, the Stuyvesant family, 689.  
 Bibliographer, eminent American, 2112.  
 Bibliography, 1-71; British North America, 3485-3496; Latin America, 3872-3888; of books printed in Indiana, to 1850, 2965.  
*See also* Imprints.  
 "Bibliotheca Americana," 57.  
 BIERMANN, B. M., 3919.  
 Bicentennial: George Washington, 123, 2137, 2142; of General Arthur St. Clair, 2113.  
 Bicentennial commission, Daniel Boone, 1434.  
 Bickford family, 2227.  
 Bickle family, 2381.  
 BICKLEY, FRANCIS, 89.  
 BIGELOW, MOSES, 1571.  
 — W. J., 1825.  
 BIGGAR, H. P., 432.

- BIGGS, A. W. C., 2630.  
 Big Horns, 503.  
 BILL, F. A., 1528.  
 Billings, J. S., 1926.  
 BILLINGTON, R. A., 970.  
 "Billy the Kid," outlaw, 1116.  
 BINDOFF, S. T., 2530.  
 BINGAY, JAMES, 3506.  
 Bingham, G. C., 3245.  
 BINGHAM, M. T., 3314.  
 — R. W., 1606, 1609, 2737.  
 — W. J., 3175.  
 Biographer, eminent American, 3294.  
 Biography, 1899-2158; Canadian, 3543; educational, 3207-3228; fine arts, 3245-3262; literary, 3290-3416; of musicians, 3430-3436; religions, 3087-3119; scientific, 3460-3484; South Carolina, 1767; Worcester county, Mass., 1499.  
 Biological expeditions in Spanish America, German, 3906.  
 Biologist, a forgotten, 3461.  
 BIRCH, J. J., 680.  
 BIRD, A. L., 1344.  
 — S. J., 1718.  
 Birds: painter of, 1404; protection of, 2700, 2712; state, 569.  
 Birdsall family, 2176.  
 BIRNEY, HOFFMAN, 2108.  
 BIRSS, J. H., 3363, 3364.  
 BISCHOFF, HERMAN, 503.  
 BISHOP, C. S., 2971.  
 — H. G., 1012.  
 Bishops, Catholic, first in the United States, 2998.  
 Bison, 1130a.  
 BITTLE, C. N., 1887.  
 BIXLER, P. H., 1905.  
 Bixby myth, 1040.  
 Bjornson, Bjørnstjerne, 1060.  
 BLACK, G. A., 206, 207, 1674.  
 Black, J. S., 1927.  
 BLACK, M. H., 3828.  
 — R. D., 3557.  
 — R. W., 1784.  
 Blackburn, Gideon, 3091.  
 Black Canyon, Colo., 1286.  
 Blackfoot Indians, 410.  
 Black Hawk war, 1997, 2484.  
 Blacklist during the great war, 1085.  
 BLACKMUR, R. P., 3346.  
 BLADEN, M. L., 3664.  
 Bladensburg, battle of, 1814, 2480.  
 BLADES, JOHN, 1256.  
 Blaine, J. G., 1062.  
 BLAKE, CATHERINE, 3629.  
 Blake, Catherine, 3629.  
 BLAKESLEE, G. H., 2531.  
 Blakewell glass factory, 2783.  
 BLAKEY, G. C., 1529.  
 Blakey, R. G., 1529.  
 BLANCHARD, C. E., 1075.  
 Blanchet, Rev. Father, 3092.  
 Blanchetal, P. H. de, 4001.  
 BLANCHETEAU, MARCEL, 2019.  
 BLANDI, J. G., 1462.  
 BLASIO, JOSE LUIS, 3995.  
 Bledsoe, A. T., 1929.  
 BLEGEN, T. C., 130, 131, 1051, 1530, 1531, 2908.  
 BLEYER, W. G., 3120.  
 BLIEFERNICHT, E. R., 3167.  
 Blind: Perkins institution for, 2900; relief for, 2902.  
 Bliss, T. H., 1091.  
 Blockade, validity of, 2607.  
 Blockhouses, 1666.  
 BLODGETT, HAROLD, 3403.  
 BLOM, FRANS, 269-271.  
 Bloodgood family, 2381.  
 Bloody Brook, village of, 1495.  
 BLOOM, H. I., 4082.  
 — L. B., 779, 1595.  
 Bloomington, Ind., 3062.  
 Blue Dicks, battle of, 1782, 880.  
 Boarman family, 2227a.  
 Boats. *See also* Ferries.  
 BOBBITT, FRANKLIN, 126b, 131a.  
 BODDIE, J. B., 2228, 2344.  
 Boddie family, 2200, 2228.  
 BODE, B. H., 139.  
 BOGNAR, E. J., 2739.  
 Bohemian settlement in Minnesota, 1537.  
 Boise, Idaho, 1344.  
 BOISMENU, LEO, 3768.  
 Boker, G. H., 3292, 3293.  
 BOLIVAR, SIMÓN, 3976.  
 Bolívar, Simón, 3913, 3976-3978.  
 Bolivia, 4077-4081; Jesuit mission in, 18th century, 3972; relations with the United States, *see* Chaco dispute [etc.].  
 BOLTON, H. E., 1227.  
 — R. P., 374.  
 — S. K., 2301.  
 Bomb case, Chicago, 1886, 1061.  
 BOMBERGER, C. M. H., 1719.  
 Bonaparte, Madame Jerome, 1471.  
 BONAPARTE, MARIE, princess, 3374.  
 Bonaparte's proposed Louisiana expedition, 1802, 949.  
 BOND, B. W., 935.  
 — F. W., 1347.  
 Bond family, 2229.  
 Bondholders, British, in the Dominican Republic, 2600.  
 Bone rattles, ancient, 266.  
 BONHAM, F. G., 2477.  
 — M. L., jr., 1443, 1607.  
 BONN, M. J., 559.  
 BONNAULT, CLAUDE DE, 3606.  
 Bonneville, B. L. E. de, 1144.  
 Bonneville power and navigation project, 1142, 1144.  
 BONNEY, W. P., 1873.  
 Book collector, colonial Virginia, 750.  
 Books: early American, 2968, 2969; first book printed at Montreal, 3768; French, imported into Philadelphia, 1750-1800, 3272; gift, 3281; in America, 1755, 70; issued about 1755, 599; on mathematics, 3456; printed in America, 1789-1799, 18; printed in Buffalo, prior to 1850, 45; published at the Ephrata press, 18th century, 2936; scientific, in the early west, 3447a; shipped to the Spanish Indies, 3941. *See also* Best sellers, and Imprints.

- Booksellers:** Colonial, 635; 18th century, 2967; Philadelphia, 1793-1798, 945.  
**Bookshelf,** an American, 1755, 599.  
**Boone, Daniel,** 1423, 1440, 1931, 1932.  
**BOONE, L. R.,** 1106.  
**Boone (Daniel) bicentennial commission,** 1434.  
**Boone county, Mo.,** 1549, 2420.  
**Boone's Station, Ky.,** 1426.  
**Booth, Mordecai,** 964.  
**Booth, W.,** 3713a.  
**BOOTHBY, R. E.,** 1826.  
**Booth family,** 2166.  
**BOOTON, J. F.,** 1348.  
**BORDEAUX, HENRY,** 3680.  
**Boscano, Gerónimo,** 387.  
**Boston, boys' club in,** 2897.  
**Boston, Mass.:** auctioneers in, 2761; bookseller in, 18th century, 635; Emmanuel movement, 2976; First national bank, 1476; historic houses in, 1477; marriages in, 1812-1853, 2415; massacre, 1770, 874, 890; museums in, 1477; novels portraying conditions, in 1789-1900, 3266; pictures in the Old State House, 1502; Quakers in, 1656, 638; theatre in, during the war of 1812, 1490; trading ship in Hawaii, 1799, 1338; trading ship on the northwest coast, 1829-1830, 1135a; view in Hanover street, about 1830, 1510.  
**Boston and Albany railroad,** 2821.  
**Boston and Maine railroad,** 2821.  
**"Boston Sabbath," poem,** 636.  
**Boston university,** 3208, 3452.  
**Bosworth family,** 2230.  
**Botanical explorers in the Pacific Northwest,** 2726.  
**Botanist,** 3482.  
**BOTTS, A. K.,** 1478.  
**Bouchard, Hipólito,** 939.  
**Boucher, Jonathan,** 3113.  
**——— Pierre,** 3606, 3611.  
**BOUDET, E. L.,** 780.  
**BOUDINOT, ELIAS,** 930.  
**Boudinot, Elias,** 1686.  
**BOUGHTON, ALICE,** 3347.  
**Boulder county, Colo.,** 1264.  
**Boundary:** Canada-United States (setting of last post on), 3687, (survey and demarcation of), 2560, 2561; of the Louisiana purchase, 954; transcontinental, 2533.  
**Boundary controversy:** between Brazil, Bolivia, and Peru, 4079; Michigan, 1518; Oklahoma, 1682.  
**Bounty hunters in early Pennsylvania,** 1750.  
**BOURKE, J. G.,** 1107.  
**BOURNE, H. E.,** 132.  
**Bouton family,** 2231.  
**BOUVET, MAURICE,** 817.  
**Boves, J. T.,** 3975.  
**BOVEY, WILFRID,** 3692.  
**Bowditch, Nathaniel,** 928.  
**Bow drill, Indian,** 235.  
**BOWEN, ASHLEY,** 601.  
**——— C. W.,** 2160.  
**——— E. B. C. (Mrs. E. L.),** 2238.  
**——— MARIA,** 1479.  
**Bowen, Nathan,** 2723.  
**BOWIE, E. B.,** 1036.  
**Bowker, R. R.,** 1933.  
**BOWMAN, G. E.,** 633, 634, 643, 2167, 2207, 2234-2236, 2276, 2321, 2373, 2374, 2403-2413.  
**Bowman family,** 2232.  
**BOWNE, B. P.,** 3208.  
**BOYCE, MYRNA,** 3571.  
**BOYD, J. P.,** 133, 936.  
**——— M. F.,** 1320, 1324.  
**——— M. K.,** 1190.  
**BOYER, AUGUSTE,** 3749.  
**——— C. S.,** 1583, 2426.  
**BOYKIN, E. C.,** 528a.  
**Boyle, Caleb,** 3239.  
**Boyle (Robert) manuscripts,** 798.  
**BOYLEN, J. C.,** 818.  
**Boylston Smiths of Massachusetts,** 768.  
**Boynton, A. G.,** 1934.  
**BOYNTON, L. C.,** 1753.  
**Boynton, L. C.,** 991.  
**BOYNTON, W. C.,** 1934.  
**Boys, oldest organized camp for,** 1638.  
**Boys' club, in Boston,** 2897.  
**Brackett, C. F.,** 3209.  
**Braconie, Aeltje,** 2163.  
**Braddock campaign,** 613.  
**Braddock's war supplies,** 600.  
**BRADFORD, GAMALIEL,** 3294.  
**Bradford, Gamaliel,** 3294, 3294a.  
**BRADFORD, M. D.,** 3121.  
**Bradford family,** 2173, 2233.  
**BRADLEY, A. G.,** 3630.  
**BRAGMAN, L. J.,** 3332.  
**BRAILSFORD, MAEEL,** 559.  
**Brainerd mission to the Cherokee Indians,** 1167, 1773.  
**BRANCH, E. D.,** 972.  
**Branch family,** 2234, 2235.  
**BRANCHI, E. C.,** 433.  
**Brand, C. H.,** 1936.  
**BRAND, D. D.,** 1562.  
**BRANNON, P. A.,** 210, 1170.  
**BRASHEAR, M. M.,** 3303.  
**Brashear, Walter,** 3463.  
**BRASWELL, WILLIAM,** 3365.  
**BRAULT, LUCIEN,** 3714, 3770.  
**BRAY, ELIZABETH,** 1396.  
**Bray, Thomas,** 584, 591, 593.  
**Bray (Thomas) associates in Pennsylvania,** 706.  
**Brazil, 4082-4092;** ambassador to the United States, 1905-1910, 2585; ancient Indian cemetery in, 293; Anglo-American rivalry in, 2574; antiquities, 322; discovery of the Amazon, 454; relations with the United States, 2593.  
**BREAZEALE, PHANOR,** 1456.  
**BREBNER, J. B.,** 2532, 3631, 3715.  
**Breck, Samuel,** 2663.  
**Breckinridge, J. C.,** 1937.  
**BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN,** 957.  
**Bredenbent family,** 2200.  
**BREED, S. E.,** 1494.  
**BRENNER, J. E.,** 1609.  
**BRENT, H. C.,** 2700.

- Brent, M. K., 735.  
 — Margaret, 737, 1938.  
 Brent family, 735.  
 BREWER, H. E., 2740.  
 — J. L., 1618.  
 Brewster family, 2236.  
 Briar campaign against the Indians, 1822, 1674.  
 BRICESO, OLGA, 3976a, 3977.  
 BRICKER, I. C., 3781.  
 BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, 636.  
 Bridge: covered, in Illinois, 1356; in Maine, historic, 1460.  
 Bridgeland family, 2381.  
 Bridges, early American, 2803.  
 Bridgewater, Mass., 633.  
 Bridgewater family, 2471.  
 BRIEN, L. M., 2450.  
 BRIGANCE, W. N., 1927.  
 Briggs, C. S., 1939.  
 BRIGGS, E. B., 1545.  
 — H. E., 1108, 2721.  
 — J. E., 1403.  
 — LE BARON, R., 3175.  
 BRIGHAM, C. S., 1958, 2071.  
 — JOHNSON, 1397.  
 BRIGHT, J. D., 990.  
 Brintle family, 2471.  
 Bristol, Eng., merchant, 888.  
 Bristol county, Mass., 2414.  
 Bristol (Va.) iron works, 740.  
 British: action on Lake Champlain, 1777, 862; attaché at Washington, 1878-1881, 2540; battle honors of the war of 1812, 966; bondholders in the Dominican Republic, 2600; capture of St. Eustatius, 1781, 4060; colonial policy and the American revolution, 811; corn crisis, 1845-1846, 2581; diplomatic instructions, 1689-1789, 596; diplomatic representatives in the United States, 1789-1852, 2530; fishery at Newfoundland, 3701; history, bibliography of, 1700-1715, 49a; occupation of Florida, 1320; officers in the American revolution, 818, 825, 862; propaganda during the world war, 1096; regiment in the American revolution (Scots guards), 853; regiments serving in the American colonies, 580; spies in the American revolution, 858; state papers dealing with America, 1723-1725, 90; travellers in the United States, 522, 523. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.  
 British Columbia, 3856-3865.  
 British Empire: America in, 578; Canada and, 3689; Canada's relations with, 3509; development into the British commonwealth of nations, 3685; endeavor of the colonists to keep unbroken, 810; Newfoundland and, 3698; Newfoundland's passing from self-governing state to crown colony, 3702, 3703; writings of Benjamin Franklin on, 576.  
 British Honduras, archives of, 1801-1840, 4011.  
 British North America: archives and manuscript collections, 3497-3499; bibliography, 3485-3496; French period, *see* New France; general, 3504-3550; period from 1760 to 1867, 3626-3662; regional history, 3696-3871; Seven years' war, 3622-3625; western provinces, 3828-3871. *See also* Canada.  
 British North America act, 3663, 3721.  
 British West Indies, 4022-4043.  
 Broadside, Massachusetts, 1711, 647.  
 BRODIN, PIERRE, 619, 681.  
 BRODY, F. M., 7.  
 Bromley family, 2237.  
 Brooke, F. K., 3093.  
 BROOKE, FRANCES, 3653.  
 Brooke, Robert, 3093a.  
 Brooke family, 2238.  
 Brookhaven, N. Y., 2444.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 2434.  
 BROOKMAN, D. W., 1398.  
 BROOKS, A. A., 72.  
 — J. C., 3829.  
 — P. C., 2533.  
 Brooks, Van Wyck, 3294.  
 Brooktendale, N. Y., 1610.  
 BROPHY, L. A., 2126.  
 BROTHERS, J. S., Jr., 2741.  
 Broughton family, 2239.  
 BROWN, A. T., 1532.  
 — C. E., 1109, 1884.  
 — C. R., 1899a.  
 — CHARLES, 2934.  
 Brown, George, 3826.  
 BROWN, H. C., 1608.  
 — J. E., 58.  
 Brown, J. E., 1010.  
 — J. G., 3697.  
 BROWN, J. L., 504.  
 — J. M., 3279.  
 — JOHN, 1653.  
 Brown, John, 1940; raid, 1838.  
 BROWN, K. I., 1099.  
 — L. R., 2240, 2241.  
 — M. M., 2209.  
 — R. D., 208.  
 — T. P., 1191.  
 — THOMAS, 602.  
 — W. B., 1349.  
 Brown county, So. Dak., 1769.  
 Brown family, 2240, 2241.  
 Browne, C. F., 3295.  
 BROWNE, P. W., 682.  
 — R. B., 3122.  
 BROWNELL, G. H., 3304.  
 BROWNING, P. E., 3168.  
 Brownington, Vt., 1824.  
 BRUCE, W. G., 1885.  
 BRUCHESI, JEAN, 3559.  
 Bruen family, 2381.  
 Brulé-St. Croix portage, 1109.  
 Brunswick county, Va., 847.  
 Bruyn, Blandina, 1639.



- BRYAN, J. A., 1546.  
 — J. S., 3168a.  
 Bryan, W. J., 1941.  
 — W. S., 1548.  
 BRYANT, C. A., 637.  
 Bryant, W. C., 3296-3298.  
 BRYDON, G. M., 740, 1840.  
 Brymer, William, 3654.  
 Bryn Mawr, Pa., 2994.  
 BUBOIS, ANTHONY, 272.  
 Buccaneers, 3955, 3970.  
 Buchan, David, 494.  
 Buchanan-Douglas contest of 1856, 977.  
 Buchanan, Franklin, 1471.  
 — J. R., 1262.  
 — James, 969, 1943, 1944, 2653; biography of, 1719.  
 Buchanan family, 2164.  
 BUCK, S. J., 697, 991, 1753.  
 Buckinghamshire, Que., 3773.  
 Buckland, Mass., 2417, 2418.  
 BUCKLEY, W. E., 938.  
 BUCKMAN, H. H., 1317.  
 Bucks county, Pa., 415, 2280a, 2458.  
 BUELL, R. L., 4045.  
 Bueno, Cosme, 3890.  
 Buenos-Aires, comte de, 3979.  
 Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, 2614; re-founding of, 1580, 3946, 3957.  
 Buffalo: extermination of, in Western Canada, 3684; hunt in 1842, 1531; in early Iowa, 1395.  
 Buffalo, Bayou, Brazos and Colorado railroad, 1803.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 45, 1606, 1609.  
 Buffalo historical society, 1609.  
 Building materials, 1863.  
 Buildings: college and educational, early New England, 3235; state capitol, 569.  
 Buildings, historic: Illinois, 1868, Oregon, 1710; Rensselaer, N. Y., 1636; Vincennes, Ind., 1380; Williamsburg, Va., 741-743.  
*See also Churches, and Houses, historic.*  
 BULEY, R. C., 1110.  
 BULKLEY, RICHARD, 3726.  
 BULL, W. P., 3782-3784.  
 BULLOCK, E. L., 1745.  
 Bull Run, battle of, 1861, 2481.  
 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 2544a.  
 Bunsen, Maurice de, 2540.  
 BUNTIN, MARTHA, 1679.  
 BURCH, L. W., 1111.  
 Burch, Thomas, and company, 900.  
 Burd, James, 613.  
 BURDON, J. A., 4011.  
 Bureau county, Ill., 1356.  
 BURGESS, J. W., 3210.  
 Burgess, J. W., 3210.  
 Burgos, laws of, 1512, 3962.  
 BURGOYNE, JOHN, 886.  
 Burgoyne's campaign, 1777, 902.  
 Burial cave, prehistoric, 238.  
 Burial records: Butler township, Pa., 1745.  
*See also Genealogy, regional, vital records, etc.*  
 Burials, Maya, 273.  
 BURL, E. M., 1494.  
 BURKE, R. P., 209, 210.  
 BURKHART, H. J., 1618.  
 BURKHOLDER, ALFRED, 375.  
 — L. J., 3779.  
 Burkman, John, 1945.  
 Burlington, Ia., 1403, 3040.  
 BURN, W. L., 26.  
 BURNES, J. M., 2897.  
 BURNETT, E. C., 931, 2137.  
 BURNHAM, SMITH, 541.  
 BURNS, A. F., 2742.  
 — A. W., 2395.  
 — T. P., 1191, 1192.  
 Burnt Station, Ky., 1428.  
 BURON, EDMOND, 3560.  
 BURPEE, L. J., 3508.  
 Burr, Aaron, papers of, 116.  
 BURRELL, B. J., 3123-3125.  
 Burrell, P. J., 717.  
 BURNIS, E. A., 1533, 1534.  
 BUSHNELL, D. I., 376.  
 Business: American, and the Spanish-American war, 1073, 1077; corporations, Maryland, 1783-1852, 2738; corporations in Massachusetts, regulation of, 2659; in Charleston, S. C., on the eve of the American revolution, 867; records of western Pennsylvania, 84; relations of the Federal trade commission with, 2681; relationship of religion and, Puritan views on, 583.  
 Business historical society, 2743.  
 Business history, 2743; manuscript and other collections relating to, 107; manuscripts dealing with, 109; source material relating to, 81.  
 BUSTAMANTE, A. S. DE, 2534.  
 BUTCHER, H. B., 819.  
 Buteux, Jacques, 3584.  
 BUTLER, B. O., 2242.  
 — MARY, 273, 317.  
 — N. M., 3210, 3214.  
 Butler, N. M., 60.  
 BUTLER, R. L., 787.  
 — W. H., 1172.  
 Butler county, Kans., 1414.  
 Butler county, Pa., 1750.  
 Butler family, 2242.  
 Butler township, Pa., 1745.  
 BUTTON, H. V., 2744.  
 Byars, N. T., 1799.  
 BYERLEY, A. E., 3780, 3785.  
 BYERS, I. M., 3500.  
 BYNUM, LINDLEY, 1250.  
 Byrd, W. L., 1697.  
 Byrd, William, 750, 753.  
 Byrd family, 2243.  
 BYRNS, R. K., 720.  
 BYWATER, HECTOR, 2534a.

## C

- C. W. A.: historical projects, 131; project for survey of historic American buildings, 1710; survey of historical source material in Pennsylvania, 86.  
 Cabarrus county, N. C., 1656.  
 Cabell, J. B., 3299, 3300.

- Cabell family, 2172.  
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez. *See* Núñez  
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar.  
 Cabinet makers: Charleston, S. C., 1768;  
 early Massachusetts, 2784, 2786, 2787;  
 18th century, 766.  
 CABLE, F. T., 2478.  
 Cable, trans-Atlantic, 2823.  
 Cabot, John, 484.  
 ——— Sebastian, 484.  
 CARRERA, ÁNGEL, 293.  
 ——— PABLO, 293.  
 CADBURY, H. J., 698, 2097, 2860, 3027.  
 Caddé, Antoine, 3606.  
 Caddo pottery, 215, 253.  
 Caddoan earth-lodge, 201.  
 CADWALLADER, R., 433a.  
 CADY, J. F., 3169.  
 CADZOW, D. A., 211.  
 CAILLET-BOIS, TEODORO, 939.  
 Caixa, Quiricio, 4085.  
 Cakchiquels, 303.  
 CALDER, I. M., 669.  
 Caldwell, Hannah, 820.  
 CALDWELL, JAMES, 820.  
 Caldwell, James, 820.  
 Calendar: Maya, 268, 296, 341; prehistoric,  
 290. *See also* Chronology.  
 CALHOUN, G. L., 909, 1572.  
 Calhoun, G. V., 1946.  
 CALHOUN, J. C., 957a.  
 Calhoun, J. C., 957a, 1946a.  
 CALHOUN, R. D., 781, 1444.  
 Calhoun county, Ill., 1349a.  
 California, 1187-1253; bibliography, 8;  
 books printed in, 2932; citrus fruit in-  
 dustry in, 2734; composers of music,  
 3423; conquest of, 1845-1849, 104; devel-  
 opment of, 1158; early books and printing  
 in, 2968; early trips to, 1139; first rail-  
 road in, 2821; gardens, 511a; goldrush to,  
 1850, 514; Indians in, 411; journeys to,  
 1850, 504, 527; Junpero Serra in, 799;  
 letters of Father Eusebio Kino from,  
 1683-1685, 805; missions, secularization of,  
 1203; moving picture industry, 2788; na-  
 val force in, 1846, 2085; San Juan Capis-  
 trano Indians of, 387; social studies li-  
 braries and laboratories in, 175; Spanish  
 American insurgents' operations in, 1818,  
 939; Spanish "visitador" in, 1778, 3964;  
 threatened invasion of, 1865, 1206; U. S.  
 military expedition to, 1852, 507; Woman's  
 relief corps, 2866.  
 California stage company, 1712.  
 Call, Wilkinson, 1947.  
 Calcott, W. H., 3902.  
 CALLEGARI, G. V., 134, 274-276, 293.  
 CALVER, W. L., 821.  
 Calvert county, Md., 718.  
 CALVERTON, V. F., 2093.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 650, 1479, 1481, 1486,  
 1489, 1492, 1513, 2948, 3024, 3364. *See*  
*also* North Cambridge.  
 Camden county, N. J., 2426.  
 CAMERON, T. W. M., 4017.  
 CAMP, C. L., 8.  
 Camp, Nicholas, 666.  
 Camp for boys, oldest organized, 1638.  
 Camp Beecher, Kans., 1408.  
 Camp Sabine, La., 1448.  
 Camp Salubrity, La., 1448.  
 Camp Wild, Colo., 1281.  
 CAMPBELL, C. C., 1112.  
 Campbell, G. L., 586.  
 CAMPBELL, H. B., 1408.  
 ——— KILLIS, 3404, 3405.  
 ——— ROBERT, 3631a.  
 Campbell, Robert, 3631a.  
 Campbell family, 2197.  
 CAMPO ECHEVERRÍA, ANTONIO DEL, 434.  
 Canada: American revolutionary war in,  
 838, 864, 885, 895, 906; and its banks,  
 3504; and the empire, 3689; art in, 3537;  
 attack on Quebec, 1775, 906; autonomy of,  
 3519; banks, 3688; Cartier's discovery of,  
 3553, 3554 (*see also* Cartier); centenaries,  
 3518, 3765; Confederation, 3676, 3732,  
 (repeal agitation in Nova Scotia), 3721,  
 3725, *see also* British North America act;  
 constitutional documents, 1818-1822, 3633;  
 court and legal records, 3489; criminal  
 legislation, 3514; cult of Saint-Amable in,  
 3516; discovery of, *see* Cartier; discovery  
 of, Italians and, 484; Dominion period,  
 3663-3695; duelling in, 3517; Duke of  
 York's Royal Canadian hussars, 3544;  
 early French missionaries, 3581-3585;  
 economics, publications on, 3486; emigra-  
 tion from Hungary to, 3677; extermina-  
 tion of buffalo in, 3684; extradition con-  
 troversy with the United States (Anderson  
 fugitive slave case), 1004; federal railway  
 land subsidy policy, 3669; federal sub-  
 sidies, 3673; fire insurance in, 3534; first  
 governor-general of, 3657; fiscal autonomy,  
 3649; fiscal union, proposal for, 1860, 3648;  
 fourth centenary of the discovery of, 3595,  
 3604, 3605, 3666, 3680; French in, 3538-  
 3541, 3545 (*see also* French-Canadians);  
 French language literature in, 3523; Gen-  
 eral Simcoe's attempts to make the Ohio  
 country part of, 946; geographical knowl-  
 edge of, 3508; government publications,  
 3490; heritage of freedom, 3542; His  
 Majesty's forces in, 3536; historic homes,  
 3787, 3796; historical paintings, 3784;  
 history, economics, and law, graduate  
 theses in, 3492; history, syllabus and  
 guide to reading, 3547; history text for  
 high schools, 3506; in the community of  
 nations, 2610; in the world war, 3494,  
 3692-3695; interplay of the United States  
 and, 2532; landed endowments for re-  
 ligious purposes in, 3588; maps, 3508;  
 march into, 1775, 885; Massachusetts ex-  
 pedition against, 1711, 647; military forces  
 in, 3536, 3544; Mennonite immigration  
 into the Paraguayan-Chaco, 3681, 3682;  
 Montgomery's expedition to, 1775, 838, 864;  
 national development of, 3550; natural  
 history of eastern, 3557; northwest  
 mounted police, 3686, 3834, 3850; official  
 encouragement to immigration, 3520;

- origin and discovery of, books and manuscripts relating to, 3485; painter of scenes in, 3627, 3628; Papineau rebellion, 1838, 1622; past in pictures, 3525; poet, 3683; population movement to the west, 3529; population movements in, 3669a; population of, 3531; postage stamps, 3668; printing in, 3546; provincial conferences, 3679; railways in, 3664; rebellion, 1885, 3690; rebellion losses bill, 1849, 3629; reciprocity with the United States, 2591; Récollets in, 3532; relations with the mother country, 3509; research projects in history in, 1; salt industry, 3512; school history textbook survey, 3500; self-government, 1835-1841, 3642; separate school question in, 3691; seven years' war in, 1766-1763, 617; sports in, 3783; subsidy revision, 3679; tariff of 1859, 3648; title to Hudson Bay and Hudson Strait, 3526; trade and tariffs before Confederation, 3640; Ukrainian poetry in, 3674; Western provinces, 3828-3871. *See also* British North America.
- Canadian academy of arts, Royal, 3527.  
 Canadian Atlantic fishery, 3521.  
 Canadian bank of commerce, 3688.  
 Canadian biography, dictionary of, 3543.  
 Canadian books of 1932, 3488.  
 Canadian military institute, "papers" of, 3510.  
 Canadian-U. S. boundary: setting of last post on, 3687; survey and demarcation of, 2560, 2561.  
 Canadiana, bibliography of, 3496.  
 Canal: Beaver and Lake Erie, 2799; Cape Cod, 2819; interoceanic, 3902; Lake Washington, 2820; Panama, *see* Panama canal; Wabash and Erie, 1387.  
 CANBY, H. S., 2888, 2889.  
 CANFIELD, AMOS, 2437.  
 ——— M. G., 1827.  
 Cañizares, José de, map by, 1244.  
 Canning industry, salmon, 2006.  
 CANNON, MRS. J. T., 1417, 1418.  
 ——— ROBERT, 3768.  
 "Canonchet," Indian Chief, 620.  
 CANSE, J. M., 1113, 3106.  
 Cantine, John, 1610.  
 "Canyon city [Oreg.] journal," 2951.  
 Canyon creek, ruin, 225.  
 Cap, military, worn in the revolutionary war, 821.  
 Cape Ann, Mass., 483, 3231.  
 Cape Breton, 3712.  
 Cape Cod canal, 2819.  
 Cape May, N. J., 1573, 1590.  
 Capital, transfer from foreign trade to internal development, 2769.  
 Capitalism, Colorado's revolt against, 1265.  
 Capitalists, Great American, 1861-1901, 2842.  
 Capitol buildings, state, 569.  
 Capitol of colonial Virginia at Williamsburg, 741.  
 Captivities among the Indians, 620, 659; in Oklahoma, 1836, 1703.  
 Caracas company, 3938.  
 CARBIA, R. D., 435.  
 Carbon county, Pa., 1745.  
 Cárdenas, G. L. de, 788.  
 Cardona, Ignacio, 4002.  
 Cardona company, 3947.  
 CARDOZO, ANIBAL, 3928.  
 CAREW, P. T., 2997.  
 CAREY, L. J., 905.  
 Caribbean area, 3902; loan contracts of countries of, 3988; United States and, 2589, 2601.  
 Caribee Islands, 4017.  
 Carillon, fort, 612.  
 Carlinville, Ill., 1349.  
 CARLISLE, J. F., 1982.  
 Carlisle, Pa., 2517.  
 CARLOCK, M. R., 1419.  
 Carlota, Empress of Mexico, 3998.  
 CARLSON, H. E., 548.  
 CARMAN, H. J., 542, 1616, 2722, 2723.  
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1021.  
 Carnegie institution of Washington, archaeological work of, 329.  
 CARNEY, R. B., 1087.  
 Carolina, fundamental constitutions of, 767.  
 Caroline county, Va., 1849.  
 CARON, IVANHOE, 2998, 3768.  
 CARPENTER, A. H., 1463.  
 ——— G. W., 1349a.  
 CARR, P. O., 822.  
 CARROLL, RICHARD, 1257, 1258.  
 Carson, Kit, 1702.  
 Carson family, 2244.  
 CARTER, C. E., 940, 2935.  
 ——— J. H., 603.  
 Carter, J. R., 2526.  
 Carter family, 2245.  
 Carteret, Sir George, 693.  
 Cartersville, Va., 1856.  
 Cartier, Jacques, 433a, 3551, 3553, 3554, 3561, 3564, 3568, 3574, 3575, 3577, 3581, 3589, 3597, 3604, 3606, 3608, 3609, 3615, 3617, 3680.  
 Cartography of the Missouri valley, 1131.  
 CARVER, T. N., 2701.  
 Carver family, 2246.  
 CARY, E. L., 3260.  
 Cary, James, 633.  
 Cary family, 2247.  
 Casa Contratación, Seville, 3959.  
 CASANOVA, EDWARD, 293.  
 Casas, Bartolomé de las, 3919, 3921.  
 Case, Newton, 2881.  
 Case memorial library, 2881.  
 CASENAVE, MAURICE, 927.  
 Cassiar, British Columbia, 3865.  
 CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 782.  
 CASTILLERO R., E. J., 2535a.  
 Castillo, Giovanni del, 3966.  
 ——— Juan del, 3933.  
 Castine, baron de, 630.  
 CASTLE, L. E., 136.  
 Castro, Henry, 1821.  
 Castroville, Tex., 1821.  
 Catalan: expedition to California, 18th century, 790; origin of the pre-Columbian discovery of America, 493.

- Cataldo, J. M., 1160.  
 CATE, W. M. A., 3232, 3233.  
 CATEL, JEAN, 3406.  
 CATES, E. H., 2479.  
 Cathcart, J. L., 1948.  
 Cathedral, at Vincennes, Ind., 1380.  
 CATHELINEAU, EMMANUEL DE, 436.  
 Catholic: beginnings of Maryland, 724; colonization in Texas, 1792; directories, published from 1817 to date, 68; education in the United States, 3130; parochial school in Pennsylvania, 3146.  
 Catholic church, 2995-3021; activities in the Hawaiian Islands, 1337; American hierarchy, establishment of, 926, 927; archbishop of Baltimore, 1851-1862, 3105; bishop of Charleston, S. C., 3098; bishop of Philadelphia, 1812-1851, 3105; in Iowa, 1309; in mid-western America, 1130; in Venezuela, 3902; mission to the Mojos Indians, 419; missionaries in the Taënsa country, 781; missionary to Alaska, 3116; missionary work in the Indian Territory, 1123; missions in California, secularization of, 1203, 1228; missions of old Maryland, 729a; prelate's views on slavery, 997; priest in colonial Pennsylvania, 709; priesthood in colonial Maryland, 727. *See also* Anti-Catholic agitation, Jesuits, and under names of special orders.  
 Catholic historical society, American, 2858.  
 Catholic Maryland, history of, 723.  
 Catholicism: American, 3007; attitude toward, prior to the civil war, 986; in Davenport, Ia., 1396; in Indiana, 3013; in Rochester, N. Y., 1618.  
 Catholics, 2995-3021; governor of New York, 1683-1688, 682; in Missouri, 1547. *See also* Anti-Catholic agitation, and Papists.  
 CATLIN, G. B., 2087, 2898.  
 Catlin, George, 1949.  
 Cattle industry: of Texas, 1809, 2758. *See also* Cowboy, Livestock industry, and Sheep raising.  
 Cattle king, Colorado, 1273.  
 CAUGHEY, J. W., 823.  
 Cavaliers, 693.  
 Cavalry, American, 2014.  
 Cave burials, Maya, 273.  
 Cavendish, Vt., 1830.  
 CAWSTON, A. H., 1213.  
 CAYWOOD, L. R., 238.  
 Cebet, Etienne, 2.  
 Cedar Creek (S. C.) mission, 3079.  
 CELESTE, Sister MARY, 377.  
 Celts, hostility to, in Massachusetts, 1850-1860, 1475.  
 Censors, Maya, 283.  
 Census returns, Ill., 1820, 1367.  
 Centenaries, Canadian, 3765.  
 Centennial, Texas, 1817.  
 Center, G. L., 1950.  
 Central America, 4007-4016; aboriginal period, 258-368; archaeological work in, 271; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, 1851-1860, 2576; economic factors in, 3902; geographic and historic background of, 3902; politics and education, 3902; relations with the United States, 2588; United States' effort to promote stable government in, 2589.  
 Central American conference, first, 4007.  
 Central American union, 3902.  
 Central City, Colo., 1279, 1280.  
 Central university, Richmond, Ky., 3170.  
 "Centro de estudios de historia de América," 3894.  
 Ceramics, prehistoric, 277, 318, 363. *See also* Pottery.  
 CESTRE, CHARLES, 505, 2021, 3375.  
 Cezanne, Lydia, 3331.  
 CHABOT, F. C., 1820.  
 Chaco cañon, N. Mex., 226.  
 Chaco dispute, United States and, 2537.  
 Chaco question, 2520.  
 Chaco-Santiagueña civilization, 293.  
 Chaco war, 4080, 4081.  
 Chaco war, and the United States, 2544.  
 CHACON, RAFAEL, 1259.  
 CHAFEE, ZECHARIAH, jr., 1922.  
 Chairs: early, 2763; early New England, 2774; slat-back, 2774.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, G. W., 2213, 2249.  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, 2546a.  
 Chamberlin, A. N., 3094.  
 CHAMBERLIN, J. H., 2855.  
 — R. T., 3465.  
 Chamberlin, T. C., 3465.  
 Chamber of commerce, New York state, 2773.  
 CHAMBRUN, Général DE, 2020.  
 CHAMPION, RICHARD, 888.  
 Champlain, Samuel de, 3569; and his lake, 443; and his landings at Cape Ann, 1605, 1606, 483.  
 Champlain, Lake. *See* Lake Champlain.  
 Champlain, Que., 3740.  
 Champlain society, 3549.  
 CHANDLER, C. L., 2745.  
 Chandler, J. A. C., 3211.  
 Chandler chemical museum, 3448.  
 Chandler family, 2201.  
 CHANLER, MARGARET, 1310.  
 Channel Islands, 8704.  
 CHAPAIS, THOMAS, 3632.  
 CHAPELLE, H. I., 2840, 2513.  
 CHAPIN, H. M., 574, 889, 1754, 4027.  
 CHAPLIN, L. B., 3312.  
 CHAPMAN, B. A., (Mrs. L. L.), 2245.  
 — C. E., 137.  
 — W. E., 437.  
 Chapman family, 2171.  
 CHAPPELEAR, G. W., 2220.  
 CHAPUY, ANDRÉ, 3562.  
 CHARCOT, Commandant, 438.

- Charitable agencies: in New Orleans, 2896; of Worcester, Mass., 2907.
- Charity, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of charity.
- CHARLES, BUCHANAN, 3707a, 3708.
- Charles III, Fort, 892.
- Charles City county, Va., 752, 753.
- "Charles Doggett," brig., 2486.
- Charleston, S. C.: account books of 18th century cabinet-makers of, 766, 1768; an intellectual of, 2041; business in, on the eve of the American revolution, 867; Catholic bishop of, 3098; Church of England clergyman in, 3100; colonial churches of, 1766; Edgar Allan Poe in, 3380; 18th century printer of, 764; merchants of, pre-revolutionary, 888; miniature painter of, 3248.
- Charlottesville, Va., 3039.
- Charrnaud, John, 1614.
- CHARTIER, ÉMILE, 3511.
- Chartier de Lotbinière, E. G. A., 3644.
- Michel, 612.
- Chase, Bishop Phillander, 3184.
- J. C., 2249.
- CHASE, LEWIS, 3376.
- P. P., 1481.
- Chase family, 2248, 2249.
- Chauncey family, 2250.
- Chaussegros de Léry, F. J., 3767.
- J. G., 3768.
- Chaussegros de Léry family, 3768, 3771.
- Chautauqua institution, 6, 2718.
- Chautauqua speaker, 3393.
- CHÁVEZ, E. A., 3929.
- Chehalls, Wash., 1868.
- Chemical museum at Columbia university, 3448.
- Chemistry: at Yale college, 3168; in Boston, Mass., 3452.
- Cheney, John, 3246.
- Cherokee county, Tex., 1810.
- Cherokee Indians, 383; Brainerd mission to, 1773; Christian missions to, 1167; Dwight mission to, 1124, 1683; in Oklahoma, 1683, 1687; journey from Oklahoma to California, 1850, 504; missionary to, 3091; murder trial, 1840, 405; Sequoyah, the Cadmus of, 400; village site, 220.
- CHERRY, F. N., 3333.
- M. L., 1666.
- Chester county, Pa., 1733.
- Chesterfield county, Va., 2471.
- Chests: Hartford, 673; sugar, 2747.
- Chetro Ketl, Chaco Cañon, N. Mex., 226, 227.
- Chevallier, Jean, 693.
- Chevalliers du travail, 3768.
- Cheves family, 2251.
- CHEYNEY, E. P., 1616.
- Chicago, Ill.: bomb case, 1886, 1061; books printed in, 1835-1850, 2947; criminal underworld of, 2710; history, in block-print, 1359; history of, 1347; Lincoln in, 1352; Norwegian language newspaper in, 1059; ordinances of, 1833-1834, 1349b; trip to, 1833, 508; true founder of, 1354.
- Chicago, University of, libraries, 2864.
- Chicago historical society, collections in, 107.
- Chickahominy, McClellan's army on, 1012.
- Chickasaw Indians, 383.
- Chickasaw Nation in Oklahoma, 1694, 1697, 1705.
- Chicoutimi, Que., 3768.
- Chiefs, Indian, 399; Canonchet, 620; Gall, 398; Gray Hawk, 371; Kitsap, 390; Sitting Bull, 398, 417; White Bull, 416.
- "Chilam Balam," 286.
- CHILDS, C. D., 3234.
- J. B., 3490.
- M. W., 3245.
- Childs, Thomas, 648.
- Chile, 4093, 4094.
- Chile, harpoons from, 279.
- Chillicothe, Ohio, 1671.
- Chimborazo hospital, 1026.
- China: American policy toward, 2571; Christian missions in, 2558; contest with Japan, 2537; trader to, early 19th century, 2769. *See also* Far East.
- CHINARD, GILBERT, 509, 564.
- Chinaware, English, 2765; Staffordshire, 2776.
- Chinchón, Count of, 3956.
- Chinese junk at Providence, R. I., 1754.
- Chinle formation, 238.
- Chippewas, treaty with, 1133.
- CHISHOLM, W. G., 2278.
- Chivers, T. H., 3301.
- Choctaw Indians, 379, 383; in Oklahoma, 1690, 1691.
- Cholera epidemic in Ohio, 1833, 1669.
- CHOQUET, ELISÉE, 3749.
- Choral works, American, 3421.
- CHORLEY, E. C., 3064, 3075, 3099, 3112, 3113.
- CHOUTEAU, C. E., 1114.
- Chouteau family, 1114, 2252.
- CHRISTENSEN, T. P., 439.
- Christian missions in China, 2558.
- Christian Science, 3022.
- Christ P. E. church, Norfolk, Va., 2473.
- CHRISTY ARTHUR, 3357.
- B. H., 3462.
- Chronology, Maya, 277, 303. *See also* Calendar.
- CHURCH, BENJAMIN, 890.
- Church: affairs in provincial Massachusetts, 660; communion plate, 756; music, Lutheran, 3033; records, *see* Parish records. *See also* Religious history.
- Church of England: clergyman in Charleston, S. C., 1719-1756, 3100; coming of, to the province of New York, 1693, 683; in Canada, 3662; in colonial Virginia, laws relating to, 747; in Upper Canada, 3658. *See also* Anglican church.
- Churches: colonial, of Charleston, S. C., 1766; historic, Vermont, 1836; immigrant, 2720; in Worcester, Mass., 1482; Presbyterian, in western Pennsylvania, 1742.
- Cibola, seven cities of, 788.
- Cincinnati, Ohio, 1674; marriage and death notices, 1847-1848, 2449.
- Cincinnati, Society of the. *See* Society of the Cincinnati.



- Circuit rider, Presbyterian, on the Virginia-Pennsylvania frontier, 1775-1776, 894.  
 Circus, the American, 2894, 2895.  
 Clsterclans, 3011.  
 Citizenship, Anglo-American treaty concerning, 1870, 2587.  
 Citrus fruit industry, 2734.  
 City, in the American novel, 3266.  
 City government. *See* Metropolitan government.  
 Civic education, 177.  
 Civil engineers, Connecticut society of, 2870.  
 Civil government, in Iowa, 1403. *See also* State and local government.  
 Civil war, 1007-1052; compromise efforts, 975; Confederate agent in Oklahoma, 1696; Confederate raid on St. Albans, Vt., 1829; Georgia soldiers in, 1334; Louisiana during, 1451; Ohio volunteer infantry in campaign of 1861-2, 1986; postage stamps, postmarks, and envelopes, 2828; Providence, R. I., during, 1755; sources and documents, 1044-1052.  
 Civilization: advance into the middle west, 154; American Indian contributions to, 382.  
 Civilizations: Maya, 260; of ancient Peru, 333; pre-Columbian, 297, 310; pre-Spanish, in Mexico, 311. *See also* Cultures.  
 Claims: against South Carolina growing out of the revolutionary war, 1765; Alabama, 2587; civil war, of New York city, 1041; Hudson's Bay company's, against the United States, 1846-1869, 2578.  
 Clapp, Benjamin, 1951.  
     — Theodore, 8095.  
 CLARK, C. D., 1720.  
     — C. E., 2631.  
     — C. U., 3563, 3930.  
     — G. N., 575.  
 Clark, George Rogers: and the conquest of the Old Northwest, 841, 905; later life of, 1890.  
 CLARK, H. H., 3263.  
     — H. U., 579.  
     — MARY, 2423.  
     — R. C., 1115.  
     — T. D., 999.  
 Clarke, J. D., 1952.  
 Clarks family, 2444.  
 Clarksville, Tenn., 1774, 1778, 1782.  
 Class, American middle, 972.  
 Class violence, 2698.  
 CLAVELIN, P., 278.  
 Clay, C. M., 1953.  
     — Daniel, 2784.  
     — Henry, at Richmond in 1842, 1384; Jackson's charge of "corrupt bargain" against, 2653.  
 Claypoole, D. C., 929, 2942.  
 CLELAND, J. M., 2986.  
 CLEMENS, CYRIL, 3306.  
 Clemens, S. L., 3302-3308.  
 CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, 2253.  
     — P. E., 2253.  
     — TRAVERS, 2716.  
 Clement family, 2175, 2253.  
 CLEMENTS, E. D., 2096, 2247.  
 CLERO-RAMPAL, G., 3590.  
 Clergy, benefit of, 632.  
 Clergy, colonial, Society of the descendants of, 2885.  
 Clergymen: Protestant Episcopal church corporation for the relief of, 3078. *See also* Priests, and Religious biography.  
 Cleveland, Grover, an ill-appreciated personality, 1955; and national finances, 1054; correspondence with Chief Justice Fuller, 1886-1900, 1076.  
 Cleveland democracy, 1481.  
 CLEWORTH, M. M., 1769.  
 Cliff dwellings, 225.  
 Clock, astronomical and musical, 2751.  
 Clockmakers, 1920, 2074, 2751.  
 Clockmaking in Connecticut, early, 1296.  
 Clocks, banjo, 2746.  
 Club: boys', in Boston, 2897; Filson, 2882; Philadelphia, 2879.  
 Coal mining industry, labor troubles in, 1730.  
 COBB, B. B., 1785.  
 COCKE, W. R., 1841.  
 Cocle, Panama, 304.  
 CODDINGTON, A. B., 2174.  
 CODRINGTON, Sir EDWARD, 941.  
 COE, G. W., 1116.  
 Coffee house association, Tontine, 110.  
 Coffee industry, 2753.  
 Coffin, John, 3768.  
 COFFMAN, N. B., 1868.  
 Coinage of the Niagara frontier, 1609.  
 Coins, American, 2843.  
 COLBY, ELBRIDGE, 2481.  
 COLCORD, C. F., 1680.  
 COLE, A. C., 973.  
     — F. C., 4124.  
     — L. H., 3512.  
     — P. T., 3786.  
 COLEE, HAROLD, 1317.  
 COLEGROVE, FRANK, 1482.  
 COLEMAN, A. P., 2536.  
     — C. B., 1377, 1378, 1380.  
     — C. C., 2438.  
     — C. H., 1052.  
     — E. D., 2890.  
     — MRS. G. P., 1842.  
     — G. S., 2632.  
     — JOHN, 2012.  
     — M. M., 2536.  
     — R. V., 670, 671.  
 COLES, EDWARD, 942.  
     — OSCAR, 2643.  
 Coles family, 2176.  
 COLGATE, W. G., 3787.  
 Colgate-Rochester divinity school, 1618.  
 Colhoun family, 2171.  
 Collective bargaining, 2853.  
 College: buildings, early New England, 3235; degrees, 3138; fraternities, 2862, 2863, 2867, 2869; graduates, Harvard, 1690-1700, 627; libraries, American 1638-1800, 2884; libraries, historical periodicals in, 156; literary societies, 3275.  
 College, Army war, 2510.

- College board entrance examinations in history, 144.  
 College freshman history, 138.  
 College of medicine, Ohio state university, 3187a.  
 Colleges: American, colonial origin of, 3134; early pictures of, 3237; Negro, evolution of, 3127; residential housing problem in, 3125a. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of individual college.  
 COLLIER, THEODORE, 1755.  
 COLLINS, E. A., 3138.  
 Collinson, Peter, 581, 2723.  
 COLLOM, J. S., 1260.  
 Colombia, 3902, 4095; literature of, 3878.  
 Colonial: agent, Virginia's, 899; college libraries, 2884; fort, Niagara, 688; origin of American colleges and universities, 3134; origins of American diplomatic principles, 2608; theories regarding disease, 3437.  
 Colonial clergy, Society of the descendants of, 2885.  
 Colonial dames of America, National society of, 2873.  
 Colonial period to 1763, 572-809; books on mathematics in, 3456; British state papers dealing with, 1722-1723, 90; French and Indian war, 600-617; gardens and gardeners of, 511a; law in, sources of, 98; manuscripts relating to, 93; publications of the year 1933 regarding, 26; regional history, 618-809.  
 Colonial policy: American, 1898-1902, 1072; British, and the American revolution, 811; French, 789.  
 Colonial society of Massachusetts, 2665.  
 Colonial studies in the United States during the 20th century, 54.  
 Colonial wars, Massachusetts men in, 644. *See also*, French and Indian war, King Philip's war, and Louisburg, capture of, 1745.  
 Colonies: British, legal treatises printed in, before 1801, 33; French, medicine in, 780; Puritan, secondary education in, 3156; Spanish, medicine in, 791.  
 Colonization: German, in Texas, 1791, 1792; work of the Illinois central railroad, 1352.  
 Colorado: antiquities, 216, 217; development of, 1158; government of, 2689; journal of a trip in, 1869, 500; pioneer Protestant Episcopal minister in, 3073; prehistoric migration into, 245; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3064.  
 Colorado college, 3225.  
 Colored Methodist Episcopal church, 3023.  
 Colrain, Mass., 2418.  
 COLTON, H. S., 378.  
 ——— SIMEON, 1654.  
 Columbia, So. Car., 1761.  
 Columbia county, N. Y., 2435.  
 Columbia county, Pa., 1745.  
 Columbia river, 515, 1135a, 3466.  
 Columbia university, 3210; Chandler chemical museum at, 3448; professor in, 3207.  
 Columbian exposition. *See* World's Columbian exposition.  
 Columbus, Christopher, 470; and the discovery of America, 425, 428, 429, 433, 435, 438, 439, 459; in Laredo, 434; letter of, forgery of, 486; map made by, 1498, 426, 465, 474; nationality of, 481; new truths about, 447.  
 Columbus, Ohio, 1669.  
 Columbus' expedition, and the introduction of syphilis into America, 457, 487.  
 Columbus memorial lighthouse, 4053.  
 COLVILLE, HAZEL, 3750.  
 Colvocoresses, G. M., 1956.  
 COLVOCOORESSES, HAROLD, 1956.  
 Colvos Passage, Wash., 1956.  
 Comanche Indians, 1703.  
 Comanches, 1807.  
 Comer, B. B., 1957.  
 COMFORT, H. G., 1193.  
 Comic song, "king" of, 506.  
 COMMAGER, H. S., 529, 538, 3372.  
 Commerce, 2735-2793; Alexander Hamilton's papers on, 958a; "cradle of American," 620; Hawaiian, 1339; in Rochester, N. Y., 2781; maritime, in war, American policy toward, 2607; New York state chamber of, 2773; of Spain with America, beginnings of, 1503-1518, 3958.  
 Commerce and industry. *See also* Business, and Industrialism.  
 Commerce. *See also* Piracy, and Shipping papers.  
 Commercial: activities of Silas Deane in France, 813; civil war monuments, 1011; correspondence of a Bristol merchant with America, 1766-1776, 888; publication of county histories, 2944; telegraph line, first, 1746; voyages to the East Indies, 1795-1803, 928.  
 Communication and transportation, 2794-2831. *See also* Canals, Telegraph, and Telephone.  
 Communion plate, 756.  
 Communism, William Cullen Bryant and, 3298.  
 Communist colonies, 2701.  
 Community, Elora, in Ontario, 3814.  
 Compagnie, universelle du canal inter-oceanique de Panama, 4016.  
 COMPLIN, MARGARET, 3830, 3853.  
 Comstock lode, Nev., 1565a.  
 CONANT, E. C., 2400.  
 ——— J. B., 3175, 3214a.  
 Concert tour, 1869-1861, 506.  
 Concho, Fort, Texas, 1790.  
 Concho country, Texas, 1787.  
 Concord, battle of, 1775, 816.  
 Concord, N. H., 3195.  
 Concord, Vt., 1835.  
 Concordia parish, Louisiana, 1444.  
 Conde family, 2189.  
 CONDIT, C. B., 3065.  
 Confederacy, assistant secretary of war of, 1929. *See also* Confederate States of America.  
 Confederacy, United daughters of the, 1172.

- Confederate army: generals, 1995, 2211; soldier and scout, 2127; soldiers from Georgia, 1325; Virginia volunteer company in, 1050.
- Confederate museum in Leesburg, Va., 1848.
- Confederate necrology, 1045.
- Confederate States of America: administration in Georgia, attack upon, 1864, 1010; agent in Oklahoma, 1696; army hospital, 1026; diary of a soldier, 1044; disloyalty in, 1038; naval academy, 1022; naval and privateering activities in the Pacific, 1018; newspaper, wall-paper editions of, 1033; purchasing operations, 1039; raid on St. Albans, Vt., 1864, 1829; seizure of United States' lands, 1035; spy, 1186c. *See also* Confederacy.
- Confederation period, 1783-1789, 926-929; public archives of, 99; sources and documents, 930-933.
- Congregational denomination, 3024-3026; church at East Haddam, Conn., 1293.
- Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
- Congress, Library of. *See* Library of Congress.
- Congress, Massachusetts provincial, precursor of, 857.
- Congress, U. S.: committee hearings, 63; debates regarding China, 2571; first, member of, 2158; Indiana territorial delegates to, 1800-1816, 1379.
- "Congress," U. S. frigate, 104.
- CONN, STETSON, 3892.
- Connecticut, 1289-1308; colonial period, 668-678; early clockmaking in, 2759; early teachers in, 3154; engraver, 3246; Episcopal bishop of (Seabury), 3112, 3113; Episcopal church in, beginnings of 3077; Episcopal church records in, 3075; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2388-2392; loyalists of, 863; map of, before its occupation by the white men, 675; portrait painter, 3247; the doctors Welch of, 1117; wit, 3291.
- Connecticut historical society, 1291.
- Connecticut society of civil engineers, 2870.
- Connecticut Yankees in Minnesota, in 1834, 1530.
- CONNOR, R. D. W., 943.
- Conquest. *See* Spanish conquest.
- CONRAD, BRYAN, 824, 1014.
- CONRATH, E. E., 2987.
- Conscientious objector, world war, 1099.
- Conscription in the Confederacy, 1010.
- Consejo real y supremo de las Indias, 3960.
- Conservation of natural resources, 2725.
- Constant, John, 1419.
- CONSTANTIN-WEYER, MAURICE, 440.
- Constitution, United States, 2639; defender of, 1927; individualism and, 2631; Madison and, 2636a; religious background of, 2632; romance of, 2637; Supreme court and, 2630; treaty clause of, 2638.
- "Constitution," U. S. ship, 968.
- Constitutional documents, Canadian, 1818-1822, 3633.
- Constitutional evolution in the British West Indies, 4042.
- Constitutional history and law, 2630-2640. *See also* Dartmouth college case.
- Constitutions (state): Indiana, of 1816, 1377; Iowa, 2690; Michigan, 2693, 2694. *See also* Fundamental constitutions of Carolina, and Fundamental orders of Connecticut.
- Consulate, French, in California, 1843-1856, 1225.
- CONTENSON, Baron LUDOVIC DE, 914.
- Continental congress: delegate to, 2158; "journals" of, 1786, 933; letters of members of, 1783-1784, 931; petition to the King, *see* Olive branch petition; sailing men-of-war and packets of, 2513.
- Contraband of war, 2607.
- Contratación, Casa de, Seville, 3959.
- Controversy, Ballinger-Pinchot, 2725.
- Convention, Massachusetts, 1768, 857.
- Convicts, transportation to the American colonies, 594.
- Conway, Henry, 1186e.
- COOK, A. N., 138.
- H. S., 2973.
- Cook, Joseph, 1604.
- COOK, L. D., 2308.
- M. G., 2083.
- Cook, Ransom, 2744.
- COOK, W. B., 2439.
- COOKE, A. L., 3378.
- Cooke, P. S., 1216.
- Cooke family, 2173, 2201.
- Cool family records, 2163, 2200.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 1958.
- COOLIDGE, R. D., 1483.
- Coolies, East Indian, 4029.
- COOMBS, Z. W., 1484.
- COON, W. P., 2427.
- Cooper, J. Fenimore, 3309.
- P. A., 3869.
- COOPER, R. M., 2537.
- R. W., 1786.
- W. G., 1325.
- Copp family, 2254.
- Copper: aboriginal use of, 249; mining industry, 2762.
- Coquart, Rév. Père, 3606.
- CORBETT, E. A., 3855.
- CORIELL, Mrs. A. S., 1965.
- CORKAN, L. A. M., 2799.
- CORLISS, C. J., 1350, 2800.
- MARY, 2169.
- Corliss family, 2169.
- Corn crisis, British, 1845-1846, 2581.
- Cornell, Ezra, 3212.
- Cornell university, 3212.
- CORNER, B. C., 1618.
- Corner, Solomon, 3324.
- Cornwall, Eng., 629.
- Cornwallis, Lord, in Virginia, 1781, 824.
- Cornwallis county, Que., 3641.
- Coronado, F. V. de, explorations of, 788; letter of, 1539, 809.
- Corporations, business: in Massachusetts, regulation of, 2659; Maryland, 1783-1852, 2738.

- CORPUS, E. J., 4125.  
 Corpus Christi, Tex., 1804.  
 Corral Calvo de la Torre, Juan del, 3968.  
 CORRIGAN, R., 721.  
 "Corrupt bargain" calumny, 2653.  
 Corruption, political, 2683; during Grant's administration, 1070. *See also* Swindles.  
 CORSE, C. D., 441, 480, 1317.  
 CORTISSOZ, ROYAL, 3253.  
 Corydon, Ind., 1378.  
 Coshocton campaign, 1781, 831.  
 Costansó, Miguel, 1246.  
 Côté, J. B., 3744.  
 CÔTÉ, LÉVI, 3513.  
 COTÉ, LOUIS, 442.  
 COTTER, H. M. S., 3831.  
 Cotton, manufacture of, in Florida, 2748.  
 Cotton famine, Lancashire (England), 1861-1865, 1025.  
 Cotton kingdom, slave trade between Kentucky and, 999.  
 COUGHLIN, T. M., 2482.  
 COUILLARD DESPRES, A., 3565.  
 COULET, FRANÇOIS, 3900.  
 COULTER, E. M., 1333.  
 Counterfeiting, 666.  
 Counties of Illinois, 1357.  
 COUNTS, G. S., 140.  
 Court house, Carlinville, Ill., 1349.  
 Court of international justice, Permanent, 2556.  
 Court records: Kentucky, 1437; Massachusetts, 17th century, 645; New Hampshire, 1759, 632; South Carolina, 1769, 773; Suffolk county, Mass., 1671-1680, 2665. *See also* Judicial records.  
 Courtonnes family, 2255.  
 Courts: early Pennsylvania, 712; Maryland court of chancery, proceedings, 1669-1679, 730; Ohio, 2669; Texas, 2661; Vermont supreme court of 1834, 2672. *See also* Judicial history, and Supreme court.  
 Cousins, R. B., 3140.  
 COVELL, W. K., 2801.  
 — Mrs. W. W., 825.  
 Cowboy, 1263.  
 COWELL, E. M. E., 506.  
 Cowell, Sam, 506.  
 — Mrs. Sam, 506.  
 COWLEY, Mrs. A. T., 3847.  
 — W. H., 3125a.  
 COX, G. H., 3902.  
 — JOHN, 638.  
 — P. E., 212.  
 — P. W. L., 140a.  
 COYLE, L. S., 543.  
 CRACKNESS, E. M. W., 4033.  
 Craddock, C. E., 3370, 3371.  
 Crafts, of pre-Columbian America, 357. *See also* Arts and crafts.  
 CRAIG, A. R., 1655.  
 — AUSTIN, 4126.  
 — H. S., 1573a, 2427a.  
 Craig, William, 1268.  
 Crallo, Fort, 1636.  
 CRAM, C. M., 2170.  
 Cram family, 2170.  
 CRANE, ESTHER, 3139.  
 — R. C., 1787.  
 — V. W., 576.  
 CRAPO, H. H., 1485.  
 CRAVEN, AVERY, 154.  
 Crawford, F. M., 3310.  
 Crawford, Fort, Colo., 1273.  
 Credit: in early American banking, 2841; public, 958a.  
 CREE, M. R., 3858.  
 Creek Indians, 383; during the war of 1812, 947; in Oklahoma, 1704.  
 Creoles, 3300.  
 CREUSEN, J., 3114.  
 "Cricket," U. S. ship, 2503.  
 Crime, in colonial Virginia, 744. *See also* Convicts, Criminal cases, Manslaughter, and Murder.  
 Crimean war, 2090.  
 Criminal cases: in colonial Massachusetts, 645; jury trial in, Massachusetts, 1671-1690, 2665; trial in Louisiana, 1773, 1453.  
 Criminal legislation, Canadian, 3514.  
 Criminal underworld of Chicago, 2710.  
 Criminality, in extradition cases, 2555a.  
 Criminals. *See* Convicts, and Outlaw.  
 CRIMMINS, M. L., 1788-1790.  
 Crippled children, aid for, 1618.  
 Crisafy, Marquis de, 3606.  
 Crist family, 2381.  
 Crittenden, Robert, 1186e.  
 CROCKER, LIONEL, 3089.  
 CROCKETT, DAVID, 1959.  
 Crockett, David, 1959-1961.  
 CROKAERT, JACQUES, 565.  
 CROKER, M. B., 1464, 1471.  
 CRONAU, RUDOLF, 2861.  
 CROTHERS, LOUISE, 3215.  
 CROUSE, G. H., 3514.  
 — N. M., 494.  
 CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 3788-3790.  
 Crusader, anti-slavery, 1051.  
 CRUZAT, H. H., 783, 784.  
 "Cuatemo," Aztec emperor, 3924.  
 Cuba, 4044-4051; and the Platt amendment, 4010; history of, 3902; military policy of the United States for the conquest of, 1078; relations of the United States with, 2527, 2552, 2553, 2566, 2589. *See also* Spanish-American war.  
 Cuba, N. Y., 2987.  
 Cuban crisis, 1895-1898, 1073.  
 CUBBERLEY, E. P., 3126.  
 CULBERTSON, S. M., 2171.  
 Culbertson family, 2171.  
 Cullen, Maurice, 3677a.  
 CULMER, F. A., 1596, 2042.  
 Culture: American, 561; in the middle west, 154; Mayan, 292.  
 Cultures: aboriginal, 207, 209, 210, 221, 222, 242, 245, 248; Indian, 422, 423.  
 CULVER, F. B., 1465.  
 CUMMING, H. S., 2899.  
 CUMMINS, D. L., 1547.  
 CUNNINGHAM, A. S., 1900.  
 Curaçao: archives at, 4056; last English governor of, 4058a; prison system in, 4058.

CURRELLY, C. T., 213.  
 Currency: of the Niagara frontier, 1609;  
 paper, in Massachusetts during the revo-  
 lution, 2850. *See also* Money.  
 Currie, *Gen. Sir* Arthur, 3692, 3807.  
 Currier and Ives trade cards, 2767.  
 CURRY, EMMA, 2464.  
 — K. S., 2464.  
 Curry family, 2179.  
 CURTIS, H. D., 3438.  
 CUSHING, HARVEY, 1098, 1117, 3439.  
 Cushing, J. P., 2769.  
 Cushman family, 2201.  
 Custer, G. A., 1962, 1963.  
 Custis, John, 581.  
 Customs service, U. S., 2792.  
 Cuthbert family, 3768.  
 CUTHBERTSON, G. A., 3832.  
 Cuthbertson, *Rev. John*, 2483.  
 Cutlass, American, 1609.  
 CUTLER, H. W., 1828.  
 — J. L., 3265.  
 CUTTING, ELISABETH, 442, 443.  
 Cuzco, Peru, 294, 4113, 4116.  
 Czechoslovaks, American, 2923.  
 Czech pioneers of the Southwest, 2915.  
 Czolgosz, Leon, 568.

## D

DABNEY, T. L., 142.  
 DAILY, D. M., 2836.  
 — R. P., 2802.  
 "Daily citizen," Vicksburg newspaper, 1033.  
 Dairy cattle congress, 1403.  
 Dakota: agriculture in, 2721; Indian wars  
 in, 1118. *See also* North Dakota, and  
 South Dakota.  
 Dakota Indians, 422; chiefs, 398; Episcopal  
 mission to, 1860-1898, 421.  
 DALE, ALLAN, 3791.  
 Dale, P. H., 1964.  
 DALE, R. E., 1563, 2422, 2449.  
 Dallas, Tex., 1785.  
 DALTON, MARY, 1611.  
 — WINSTON, 2465.  
 DALY, ALICE, 942.  
 Dam, C. F. A. van, 3973.  
 Dam: Bonneville, 1144; Horicon, Wis., 1893.  
 DAMON, F. C., 1920.  
 — S. F., 3419.  
 DANA, JULIAN, 2128.  
 — M. N., 1142.  
 Dana, R. H., *fr.*, 2968, 3311.  
 Dana house, Cambridge, Mass., 1492.  
 Dance, Indian, 418, 2474.  
 Dancing master, 1614.  
 DANE, G. E., 1198, 1225.  
 DANIEL, M. L., 143.  
 Daniel family, 2256-2258.  
 Dansbury, Pa., 1728.  
 DANTIN CERECEDA, JUAN, 444.  
 Danvers, Mass., 639, 1920, 2115, 2154, 3074.  
 Danvers (Mass.) light infantry, 1503.  
 DARGAN, MARION, 744.  
 Darfo, Rubén, 4012.  
 DARLING, A. B., 1054.

DARNALL, T. R., 1195.  
 Darnell, Benjamin, 1851.  
 DARNELL, C. A., 1351.  
 Darnell, Fort, Ill., 1351.  
 DART, H. P., 785, 1445.  
 Dartmouth college case, 2677.  
 Darveau, M., 3851.  
 DAS, TARAKNATH, 2538.  
 Dates, dictionary of, 533.  
 DAU, F. W., 1315.  
 Daughters of the American revolution, gene-  
 alogical activities of, 2162.  
 Dauphine, French in New France from, 3603.  
 DAVENPORT, F. G., 577.  
 Davenport, Ia., 1396.  
 Davenport, Thomas, 2744.  
 DAVIAULT, PIERRE, 3566.  
 DAVID, ALBERT, 3567.  
 — GEORGE, 508.  
 — L. A., 3751.  
 DAVIDSON, D. N., 1854, 2466.  
 Davidson, D. N., 2466.  
 DAVIDSON, P. G., 826.  
 DAVIES, BLODWYN, 3634.  
 — HANBURY, 827.  
 Davies family, 2166.  
 DAVILA, CARLOS, 2539.  
 DAVIS, B. P., 3792.  
 — C. L., 3792.  
 — E. A., 1044, 2260.  
 — F. B., 144.  
 — H. A., 3140.  
 — L. G., 1535.  
 — P. H., 3192.  
 — T. F., 2172.  
 — W. G., 2173, 2398.  
 — W. R., 3141.  
 Davis family, 2172, 2259, 2260, 2291.  
 Davis family of Ontario, 3792.  
 DAVISON, C. V., 1988, 1989.  
 DAWSON, C. A., 3833.  
 — EDGAR, 145.  
 DAY, G. M., 1196.  
 — M. G., 1612.  
 Day, Stephen, 2948.  
 DAYKIN, W. L., 146.  
 Dayton, Elias, 1965.  
 Deaconess institution, Lutheran, 3036.  
 Deaf, education of, in Arkansas, 3155.  
 DEAN, E. L., 3234.  
 — HECTOR, 3752.  
 Deane, Silas, 813, 833.  
 Dearborn county, Indiana, 1674.  
 DEATS, H. E., 1574.  
 Debate on the Kansas industrial court,  
 Gompers-Allen, 1409.  
 DEBO, ANGIE, 379, 1807.  
 Debt: imprisonment for, 2675; of North  
 Carolina to France, revolutionary war,  
 1659; of the Argentine Republic, 4075;  
 world war, France's, 2546. *See also*  
 Loans.  
 D'ECA, RAUL, 147.  
 Decatur, Ill., 1370.  
 Declaration of independence, 832.  
 Deed, Massachusetts colonial, 634.  
 Deerfield, Mass., 659, 1473, 1495.



- Deering, Nathaniel, 3312.  
 Deer Isle, Me., 1458.  
 Dee river, 661.  
 DEETS, L. E., 1261.  
 Defense, military, 2479.  
 Defense policy of the United States, 2506.  
 DE FOREST, A. L., 2134, 2322.  
 ——— L. E., 2134, 2322.  
 Degrees: college, 3138; Harvard honorary, 3186; medical, institutions awarding, 3444.  
 De Harcourt family, 2262.  
 DEHART, W. C., 1575.  
 Deism in 18th century America, 587a.  
 De Jongh family, 2261.  
 Dekorra, Wis., 1886.  
 De La Bedoyère, Michael, 2022.  
 DE LAGUNA, FREDERICA, 214.  
 De Lancy, Alice, 2009.  
 DELAND, C. E., 1118.  
 DELANGLEZ, JOHN, 786.  
 DELANO, ALONZO, 1198.  
 Delano family cottage, 637.  
 Delaware: fight between the Penns and Calverts for, 732; first printer of, 695; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2393; history of, 1309; imprints of 1761, 2950.  
 Delaware, University of, 1309, 3172, 3185, 3197, 3199.  
 Delaware college, 3200.  
 Delaware county historical society, 699.  
 Delaware Indians, 616, 1745.  
 Delaware river valley, 1128.  
 Delaware Town, Va., 1847.  
 DELLENBAUGH, F. S., 1613.  
 DE LONG, I. H., 3082.  
 Delta gamma fraternity, 2862.  
 Delta upsilon fraternity, 2863.  
 Demby, R. E., 3371.  
 Democracy: American, development of, 531; American, influence upon French democratic development, 1830-1837, 979; Cleveland, 1481; in America, 535; Jeffersonian, 2686; principles and theory of, 2650.  
 Democratic party: factional strife in New York state, 1845-1847, 1632; national convention, 1856, 977; Pennsylvania newspaper support of, 1713.  
 De Monts. *See* Monts.  
 DEMPSTER, GEORGE, 891.  
 DENNEY, J. V., 2131.  
 DENNIS, CLARA, 3717.  
 ——— S. K., 722.  
 ——— W. H., 1307.  
 Denominations, religious, 2985-3086; interdenominational relations, 2974.  
 DENSMORE, FRANCES, 3420.  
 Dental troubles in colonial Virginia, 754.  
 Dentist, pioneer, 3473.  
 Dentistry: in Rochester, N. Y., 1618; pre-Columbian, 367.  
 Denver, Colo., 3073.  
 Depew, C. M., 1966.  
 DE RUDIO, C. C., 1119.  
 DE SAUSSURE, C. A., 1766.  
 DESCHAMPS, ISAAC, 3718.  
 DESCHÈNES, E. B., 3606.  
 Description and travel, 500-527; trip to Montana, 1872, 1129; voyage up the Mississippi river, 1700, 787.  
 Desjardins, L. J., 3766.  
 De Smet. *See* Smet.  
 Des Moines, Ia., 1400.  
 Des Moines county, Ia., 1402.  
 De Soto. *See* Soto.  
 DESROSIERS, ADELARD, 3568.  
 DESY, JEAN, 3569, 3570.  
 "Detroit", British battle honor, 966.  
 Detroit, Mich.: capture by the British, 1812, 966; Pontiac's attack on, 793; slaves in, 1514, 1521.  
 Detroit "Free press", editor of, 1934.  
 Detroit (Mich.) industrial school, 2898.  
 DE TURK, E. P., 2262.  
 De Turk family, 2262.  
 Devon, Eng., 618, 629.  
 DE VOTO, BERNARD, 148, 1120.  
 DEWALD, M. R., 1564.  
 De Wint, Amos, 1620.  
 DEXTER, M. M., 1887.  
 DE YOUNG, D. P., 2261.  
 Diaries: civil war, 1044, 1047a, 1048; Connecticut colony, 1687-1688, 677; Louisville, 1759-1760, 614; Massachusetts, 1768, 643; Methodist missionary in Oregon, 1840-1843, 1127; revolutionary war, 825, 894-897, 909; trip to Montana, 1872, 1129.  
 Díaz, Melchior, 788.  
 Díaz de Isla, Ruiz, 458.  
 Dickerman family, 2175.  
 Dickey family, 2179.  
 Dickinson, Emily, 3313-3319.  
 "Dictionary of American biography," 1901.  
 "Dictionary of dates," 533.  
 DIETRICH, WOLFRAM, 3978.  
 DÍEZ DE MEDINA, RAÚL, 2627.  
 DIGBY, ADRIAN, 279.  
 Digé, Jean, 3641.  
 DILL, R. J., 2263.  
 DILLER, THEODORE, 3066.  
 Dill family, 2263.  
 DILLIARD, IRVING, 2132.  
 Dime novels, 2931; writer of, 3265.  
 DIMMITT, L. M., 3092.  
 Dinwiddie family, 2264.  
 Dinwiddie land grants, 1420.  
 Diphtheria epidemic, 1535.  
 Diplomacy of the world war, American, 1094.  
 Diplomat, first "career," 2005.  
 Diplomatic agent of the United States at Buenos Aires, 1820-1831, 2614.  
 Diplomatic history, 2518-2631. *See also* Foreign relations.  
 Diplomatic instructions, British, 1689-1789, 596.  
 Diplomatic principles, American, 2608. *See also* Foreign policy.  
 Diplomatic representatives, British, 1789-1852, 2530; in the United States, 1878-1881, 2540.  
 Diplomatist, American, in Holland, 1818-1824, 2619. *See also* Ambassadors, and Ministers.

- Discovery and exploration, 424-499; books and manuscripts relating to, 2; of Canada, *see* Cartier, and Champlain; of Louisiana, 2; of the Floridas, 794.
- Discovery of America, pre-Columbian, 477a, 493.
- Diseases: colonial theories regarding, 3437; military reports on, 1856-1859, 2498. *See also* Cholera, Smallpox, Syphilis, and Yellow fever.
- Disfranchisement in the South during reconstruction, 1064a-1066.
- DISHER, M. W., 506.
- Disloyalty in the Confederacy, 1038.
- Dissenting churches, 2978.
- Dissertations, doctoral, *see* Doctoral dissertations.
- District of Columbia, 1310-1314.
- Ditson, Oliver, company, 3422.
- Divinity school, Colgate-Rochester, 2985.
- Dix, Dorothea, 1725, 2903.
- Dix, W. R., 1576, 1577, 3067.
- Dixon, Mrs. Archibald, 564.
- DOBREE, BONAMY, 700.
- DOCKSTADER, M. R., 2747.
- Dr. Martin Luther college. *See* New Ulm, Minn., Dr. Martin Luther college.
- Doctoral dissertations: accepted by American universities, 1933-1934, 160; in political science, 37.
- Doctors of medicine, 1117, 3470, 3476, 3478, 3481, 3483, 3484; in early New Jersey, 1590. *See also* Physicians.
- Documentary textbook on international relations, 2554.
- Documents: of American history, 529; public, *see* State papers.
- Documents and letters, famous American, 528a. *See also* Sources and documents.
- Dodd, D. O., 1186c.
- DODD, DOROTHY, 1316.
- E. M., 2659.
- W. E., 538, 2048, 2137.
- Doddridge, Rev. Dr., 3191.
- DODGE, M. G., 2215.
- DODSON, LEONIDAS, 894.
- Dogs, in prehistoric Argentina, 293.
- DOHRMAN, H. G., 1015, 1016.
- Dollar diplomacy, 2591.
- "Dolphin," schooner, 2480.
- Dominican Republic, 4052-4055; Columbus memorial lighthouse at, 4053; development of, 3902; relations with the United States, 2589.
- DONALDSON, JOHN, 3219.
- Dongan, Thomas, 682.
- DONNELLY, W. P., 1121.
- DONOVAN, J. T., 3001.
- DOOLAN, J. C., 1421.
- Doolittle, Horace, 1967.
- J. R., 1968.
- Door peninsula, Wis., 1890.
- DORF, A. T., 2864.
- DORFMAN, JOSEPH, 2135.
- DORGAN, E. J., 1993.
- DORIAN, MAX, 3979.
- Dorion, Madame Pierre, 1706.
- 153193-38-28
- DORMON, CAROLINE, 215.
- DORR, H. M., 2693.
- DORRIS, J. T., 1422, 3170.
- Dotterer family, 2265.
- DOUGAN, A. M., 78.
- Dougherty, John, 1162.
- DOUGHTY, A. G., 3497.
- Douglas, David, 3466.
- Douglas, Sir James, 3858.
- Douglas, S. A., 976, 1969; and the "needless war," 980.
- DOUGLAS, T. H., 380, 381.
- Douglas-Buchanan contest of 1856, 977.
- Douglas county, Nebr., 2423.
- Douglass, Frederick, 1970.
- DOUGLASS, R. S., 2988.
- Dove Creek, Tex., battle of, 1865, 1802.
- Dover, N. H., 605, 3117.
- DOW, R. M., 3491.
- Dow family, 2270.
- DOWNES, R. C., 828-831, 1667.
- DOWNES, R. B., 69.
- Downs, S. W., 1971.
- DOWNES, W. S., 1902.
- DRAKE, A. H., 832.
- Drake, Sir Francis, enterprise in the Pacific, 492; Spanish documents dealing with, 460.
- L. C., 2264.
- Drama, in Argentina, 4072. *See also* Plays, and Theater.
- Dramatic episodes in American history, 532.
- Draper, A. S., 3213.
- DREER, HERMAN, 2909.
- Dreher family, 2189.
- Dresden Maya manuscript, 368.
- DUBLIN, L. I., 2704.
- Du Bose, H. M., 1017.
- DUBREUIL, JACOB, 892.
- Dubuque, Ia., 3009.
- Ducasse, Monsieur, 4103.
- DUCHAUSSE, P. J. B., 3515.
- Dudley, Camp, 1637.
- DUDLEY, G. E., 3216.
- Dudley family, 2266.
- Duel, in Arkansas, 1827, 1186e.
- Duelling in Canada, 3517.
- DUFF, L. B., 3793.
- DUFFY, J. M., 1618.
- DUGAS, MARCEL, 3665.
- DUGDALE, E. T. S., 2023, 2540.
- DUGGAN, S. P., 2541.
- Duluth, Missabe and Northern railroad, 2076.
- DUMOND, D. L., 998.
- DUNAWAY, W. F., 9.
- Dunbar, Colonel, camp of, 600.
- Dunbar, P. L., 3320.
- DUNCAN, H. G., 2705.
- W. L., 2705.
- DUNLAP, E. N., 2174.
- DUNLAP, G. A., 3266.
- Dunlap, John, 929.
- Dunmore's war, 1774, 828.
- DUNN, Sister M. B., 723.
- DUNNE, A. C., 944, 2644, 2838.
- P. M., 3874.
- DUPOUAIL, L. L., 893.

Duquesne. *See* Fort Duquesne.  
 DURAND, ———, of Dauphiné, 509.  
 Durand, A. B., 3232.  
 ——— John, 3232, 3233.  
 DUREN, M. F., 3415.  
 DURHAM, J. P., 2989.  
 DU RU, PAUL, 787.  
 Dutch: attack upon Porto Rico, 1625, 3932;  
 discovery and exploration, 493; emigrants  
 to Minnesota, 1851, 1532; Pilgrim trading  
 with, *see* Aputuxet trading post; sea  
 rovers in the Caribbean, 17th century,  
 3973; voyager to America, 16th century,  
 468.  
 Dutch Guiana, 4096-4101.  
 Dutch West India company, 4059.  
 Dutch West Indies, 4056-4061; trade with,  
 1776-1777, 900.  
 DUTCHER, G. M., 672, 1292.  
 Dutchess and Columbia railroad, 2821.  
 Dutchess county, N. Y., 2441.  
 Dutchess county historical society, 1614.  
 DUTTERA, W. B., 2265.  
 Duxbury, Mass., 637.  
 Dwight mission to the Cherokees, 1124, 1683.  
 DYER, BRAINERD, 1018.  
 ——— J. P., 1019.  
 ——— W. A., 2749, 3090.  
 Dyer family, 2201.  
 DYKER, BOB, 3834.  
 DYONNET, EDMUND, 3527.

## E

EAGAN, J. G., 3107.  
 EAKES, L. H., 3094.  
 Earl, Ralph, 3247.  
 Earthlodge: Caddoan, 201; Hidatsa, 254.  
 East Haddam, Conn., 1293.  
 Eastham, Mass., 2405.  
 East Indian coolies, 4029.  
 East Indies, commercial voyages to, 1795-1803,  
 928.  
 Eastman, George, 1618.  
 "Eastport [Me.] Sentinel," newspaper, 2934.  
 East View, N. Y., 1643.  
 EATON, CLEMENT, 1336a.  
 Eaton, Ohio, 1674.  
 Eben, Mich., 1523.  
 EBERSOLE, H. B., 445.  
 Ecclesiastical relations in Latin America,  
 3910.  
 ECKEL, L. C. G., 238.  
 ECKELBERRY, R. H., 3123-3125.  
 ECKHARDT, G. H., 2074, 2751.  
 ECKSTORM, F. H., 629a.  
 Economic: aspects of Ukrainian activity in  
 the United States, 2914; conditions in the  
 Caribbean area, 3902; development of  
 Joliet, Ill., 2715; development of the Old  
 Northwest, 1788-1812, 935; factors in-  
 fluencing the Federal trade commission,  
 2681; material in the Pennsylvania ar-  
 chives, etc., 87, 88; planning, 1365, 2717  
 (*see also* New deal).  
 Economic histories, American, 11.

Economic history, 2698-2970; manuscripts  
 dealing with, 109; of Ontario, 3800; of  
 the Ohio valley, 2700; of the South, 2709;  
 of the United States, 1820-1875, 542. *See  
 also* Business history, Industry, and  
 Taxation.  
 "Economic history of the people of the United  
 States," 2714.  
 Economics: Canadian, current publications  
 on, 3486.  
 Ecuador, 4102; belles-lettres of, 3884.  
 EDDY, G. W., 149.  
 Eddy, Mary Baker, 3022.  
 Eddy family, 2267.  
 Edison, T. A., 3467, 3468.  
 Editors, newspaper, 2962, 3330, 3340.  
 EDMONDS, J. H., 641.  
 Edmonton, Can., 3855.  
 EDMUNDS, F. D., 1721.  
 Edmunds, G. F., 1972.  
 Education: American, social background of,  
 140; Benjamin Franklin's ideas regard-  
 ing use of English language in, 705;  
 George Washington's interest in, 2144;  
 Henry Villard's aid to, 3132; in Accomack  
 county, Va., 1865; in colonial Maryland,  
 733; in history, *see* History, study and  
 teaching; in Maryland, 1470; in Mexico,  
 4000; in Spanish America, 3926; in Sun-  
 bury, Pa., 1752a; in the Puritan colonies,  
 656; in the southern colonies, 1607-1776,  
 595; medical, in Indiana, 3459; medical,  
 in New Orleans, 3440; military, *see* Army  
 war college, and West Point; naval, *see*  
 Naval academy; of Negroes in Indiana,  
 1391; of Negroes in Ohio, 1668; of the  
 Negro, 2909; pharmaceutical, 3447; re-  
 ligious, *see* Divinity school, and Theo-  
 logical seminaries.  
 Education, Federal office of, 2886a.  
 Educational bequest, 3139.  
 Educational biography, 3207-3228.  
 Educational history: general, 3120-3137;  
 regional, 3138-3161.  
 Educational institutions, 3162-3206; in New  
 York city, Jesuit, 3017; of Quebec, 3751;  
 private chartered, 3157. *See also* Acad-  
 emies, Colleges, and Schools.  
 Educator: first great American, 3929; Ver-  
 mont, 1834.  
 EDWARDS, E. E., 10-16, 382.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 64, 3097.  
 EDWARDS, L. N., 2803.  
 Edwards family, 2268.  
 Eel river, Ind., 1393.  
 EGGAN, FRED, 280.  
 Eggleston family, 2269.  
 EGLE, W. H., 3.  
 ELDER, R. F., 4071.  
 Eldredge, J. C., 1807.  
 Election: disputed (Hayes-Tilden), 1876,  
 1452; of 1852, position of the newspaper  
 "Emigranten" in, 985; of 1860, New York  
 and, 371; presidential, candidates, 1868,  
 2643. *See also* Presidential campaign, and  
 Vote.  
 Electrical lighting, 1068.

- Electricity, lectures on, 588.  
 Elephant, Barnum's prize, 2766.  
 Elfe, Thomas, 766, 1768.  
 Elhuyar, Fausto de, 3971.  
 ——— J. J. de, 3971.  
 ELIZABANK, A. B., 4042a.  
 ELICONA, A. L., 945.  
 ELIOT, C. W., 3216.  
 Elliot, C. W., 3214-3217.  
 Eliot, Jared, 2723.  
 Elisha Mitchell scientific society, 3443.  
 "Eliza," Boston trading ship, 1338.  
 Elizabeth, N. J., 1576, 1577, 1582, 3053, 3142.  
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 1575, 1592, 1918, 3067.  
 Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1622.  
 Elk hunt, 1842, 1531.  
 Elletson, Roger, 4038.  
 ELLICOTT, J. M., 2085.  
 Ellicott, Joseph, 2751.  
 ELLIOTT, C. W., 2484.  
 ——— M. H., 3310.  
 ——— T. C., 1869.  
 ——— W. E., 3794.  
 ELLIS, F. C., 1618.  
 Ellis, J. B., 1973.  
 ELLISON, J. M., 1844.  
 ELLSWORTH, C. S., 974.  
 Ellsworth, E. E., 1974.  
 ELLSWORTH, H. A., 2485.  
 ——— R. C., 1616.  
 Elmendorf, Mary, 1639.  
 ELMORE, V. M., 2035.  
 El Morro, New Mexico, 778.  
 Elmsford, N. Y., 836.  
 Elora, Ont., 3814.  
 ELTON, L. M. (MRS. OLIVER), 3290.  
 ELWANG, W. W., 1548.  
 EMERSON, R. W., 3323, 3324.  
 Emerson, R. W., 1511, 3050-3052, 3321, 3329.  
 Emerson's "Swedenborg," 3050.  
 EMERTON, EPHRAIM, 1486.  
 EMERY, FLORENCE, 3224.  
 ——— W. M., 1487.  
 Emigrant journey in the fifties, 510.  
 Emigrant song, Norwegian, 2908.  
 "Emigranten," newspaper, and the election of 1852, 985.  
 Emigrants from England and Scotland to North Carolina, 1774-1775, 2919.  
 Emigration: to the United States from Canada, 3768; to West Florida, 1770-1779, 843.  
 See also Migrations.  
 Emigrés, French, 945, 948.  
 Emmanuel movement, 2976.  
 Empire building projects in the Pacific, 1565-1585, 492.  
 "Encyclopedia of American biography," 1902.  
 "Encyclopedia of the social sciences," 530.  
 Endecott, John, 642.  
 ENDECOTT, W. C., 642.  
 Enfield, Conn., 1294.  
 ENGELHARDT, Father ZEPHYRIN, 1197, 1215.  
 ENGELMANN, ADOLPH, 994.  
 ——— O. B., 994.  
 ENGERRAND, G. C., 1791.  
 Engine, electro magnetic, 2744.  
 Engineering. See Technologia.  
 Engineering knowledge of the Mayas, 277.  
 Engineers. See Civil engineers.  
 England, John, 3098.  
 England: American Indians in, 620; beginnings of Maryland in, 719; colonial naval stores policy, 598; cotton famine in, 1861-1865, 1025; endeavor of the colonists to reach an agreement with, first year of the revolution, 810; struggle between Spain and, during the American revolution, 823; trade between Newfoundland and, before 1600, 3699; Whig opposition in, during the American revolution, 835. See also Anglo-American (etc.), British, English, and Great Britain.  
 Engle, F. E., 1125.  
 ENGLEKIRK, J. E., 3379.  
 English, W. H., 990.  
 English: charters for South Carolina, 772; china in the midwest, 2765; coming of, to South Carolina, 771; commercial firm in Florida, papers of, 1794-1815, 1319; emigrant to the United States, 1795, 522; emigrants to New England, 1625-1630, 618, 629; emigrants to North Carolina, 1774-1775, 1658; government in Curaçao, 4100; governor of Curaçao, last, 4058a; heritage of the American people, 2519; land tenure on the North American continent, 587; travellers in America, 1795-1800, 522; views of middle Western agriculture, 1850-1870, 2722.  
 English colonies in America, 572.  
 English language, importance of, in teaching, 705.  
 English-Spanish struggle for America, 464.  
 Engravers, 2768, 2966; America's youngest, 1967; Connecticut, 3246.  
 Engraving of view in Hanover street, Boston, about 1830, 1510.  
 ENO, J. N., 531.  
 "Enterprise," sloop, 2490.  
 Entertainments: historical, 179; public, 179.  
 Ephrata community, 2701.  
 Ephrata press, 2936.  
 Epidemic: cholera, in Ohio, 1833, 1669; diphtheria, 1535.  
 Epidemics, Noah Webster's contribution to the medical field of, 3398.  
 Episcopal church. See Protestant Episcopal church.  
 ERICKSON, E. L., 4020.  
 ——— K. E., 510.  
 Ericsson, Lelf, 440, 470.  
 ERIKSSON, E. M., 150.  
 ERMARTH, FRITZ, 3985.  
 ERSKINE, G. S., 1122.  
 ERVING, H. W., 673.  
 ESCOMEL, EDMUNDO, 293.  
 Escorial, Biblioteca del, 352.  
 Eskimos, 394, 1177; trading with, 3870.  
 ESPINOSA, J. M., 1597.  
 Espinoza. See Vásquez de Espinoza.  
 Essex county, Mass., 3148.  
 Essex county, N. J., 2428.

- Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 17.  
 ESTEVE BARBÁ, F., 83.  
 ESTILL-HARBOR, EMMA, 1681.  
 Ettwein, John, 877.  
 EUBANK, H. R., 1843.  
 Europe: first cable between the United States and, 2823; John Sergeant's mission to, for the second Bank of the United States, 1816-1817, 936; teaching of *Americanistica* in, 134; Virginia's agent in, 1779-1783, 899.  
 European treaties bearing on the history of the United States: Anglo-French, 1748, 1763, 1782-83, 596; to 1715, 577.  
 EVANS, ANDREW, 501.  
 ——— CHARLES, 18.  
 ——— MRS. E. E., 2420.  
 ——— M. T., 3171.  
 ——— P. W., 1616.  
 ——— W. P., 543.  
 EVERAT, ÉDOUARD, 3516.  
 Everett, A. H., 2619.  
 EWBANK, L. B., 1379.  
 EWELL, F. A., 1317.  
 Ewer, F. C., 1975.  
 EWING, C. A. M., 1056.  
 ——— J. B., 1262.  
 Examinations in history, 144.  
 Executive journal of governor of Tennessee, 1799-1801, 1779.  
 Exeter, Eng., 3699.  
 Exmouth, Viscount, 862.  
 Exploration: French, in the west, 17th century, 3614; in New Mexico, of the U. S. government, 1846-1849, 1594; in the Southwest, Spanish, 1540-1542, 788; on the north-west coast, Vancouver's, 3857; Spanish expedition to California, 18th century, 790. *See also* Discovery and exploration.  
 Explorers, 471; French, 781; French, in Louisiana, 807; of the Colorado river, 1857, 2008. *See also* Discovery and exploration.  
 Exposition, World's Columbian, 1893, 1068, 1365.  
 Express, pony. *See* Pony express.  
 Express companies, 2808.  
 Express company: Wells Fargo and co., 2797, 2829.  
 Extradition, 2555a; controversy with Canada (Anderson fugitive slave case), 1004.
- F**
- FACKENTHAL, B. F., 2452.  
 Fair, Mackinac Island's historic, 1519.  
 FAIRCHILD, M. D., 1199.  
 Fairfield family, 2192.  
 Fairton, N. J., 2431.  
 "Fanning," U. S. S., 1087.  
 FARRER, GAIL, 141.  
 Far East: conflicts of policy in, 2531; part played by the United States in, 2538; Russian policy for establishment of an empire in, 1859-1860, 2615; trade with, 19th century, 2769. *See also* China, Japan, and Korea.  
 FARENHOLT, A., 2486.  
 FARMER, SAMUEL, 3795.  
 Farmers, Arizona's aboriginal, 238.  
 Farming: in Illinois, 1837, 1360; in Ontario, 3821. *See also* Agriculture.  
 Farmington, Conn., 2388.  
 Farm life a century ago, 1497.  
 FARNSWORTH, ALBERT, 1488.  
 Farnsworth family, 2270.  
 FARQUHAR, S. T., 3325.  
 Farrand family, 2381.  
 FARRAR, V. J., 1175.  
 FARRELLY, C. E., 1399.  
 ——— T. S., 1176.  
 FARRINGTON, W. R., 1340.  
 Farrur house, 1826.  
 FATOUT, PAUL, 3267.  
 Fauchet, Joseph, report of, 1794, 958.  
 FAULKNER, H. U., 544.  
 FAUST, A. B., 701.  
 Faust, B. C., 3455.  
 FAUST, R. M., 1615, 1616.  
 FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 3517, 3635.  
 FAY, BERNARD, 833, 2019.  
 FAY, C. R., 578, 2752.  
 FAYE, STANLEY, 446.  
 Fayette county, Ky., 1437.  
 Fayetteville and western railroad, 1654.  
 Federalism, New England, 953. *See also* Hartford convention.  
 Federalist, a southern, 943.  
 Federal generals, 1020.  
 Federal government: aid for public schools, 3128; explorations in New Mexico, 1846-1849, 1594; growth of, 1915-1932, 2687; Indian policy, trust funds, 386; powers and function of, 958a. *See also* National government.  
 Federal office of education, 2886a.  
 Federal trade commission, 2681.  
 FEGAN, J. C., 4053.  
 Felver family, 2189.  
 Feminism. *See* Woman movement.  
 Feminist, 1051.  
 FENDLER, G. A., 447.  
 Fenians in Canada, 3656.  
 Fenton family, 2271.  
 FERCKEN, F. H., 761.  
 Fergus, Ont., 3780, 3785.  
 Ferguson, I. D., 1802.  
 FERGUSON, J. D., 3338.  
 Fergusson, Adam, 3780.  
 ——— Sir Adam, 891.  
 ——— James, 891.  
 Fergusson-Webster settlement, 3785.  
 FERNANDEZ-GIL Y CASAL, J., 282.  
 Fernandina, Fla., 1317.  
 Ferries in Kansas, 1412.  
 Ferris family, 2272.  
 FERRON-CHÉNE, TH., 3572.  
 Fertig family, 2189.  
 Fessenden, W. P., 992.  
 Fetish stones, 200.  
 FICKES, E. S., 1021.  
 Fiction: historical, 38; Norwegian-American, 3274; on the Missouri frontier, 3289. *See also* Novels.  
 FIDEL, CAMILLE, 3698.  
 Fidler, Peter, 3836.



- FIELD, A. G., 84.  
 Field, C. W., 2823.  
 FIELD, M. A., 1200.  
 ——— P. J., 3518.  
 Field husbandry in New England, 2723.  
 FIELDS, S. H., 2453.  
 FIGGINS, J. D., 216, 217.  
 Filibusters, 3909; in Latin American republics, 3989.  
 FILSON, JOHN, 1423.  
 Filson club, 1435.  
 Filson's history and map of Kentucky, 1423, 1438.  
 Finance, 2832-2852; Alexander Hamilton's papers on, 958a; Canadian, 1858-1862, 3648, 1870-1886, 3678; national, Grover Cleveland and, 1054. *See also* Accounting, Banking, Banks, Money, Panic of 1873, and Taxation.  
 Financial: administration of Johnson county, Iowa, 1407; interests, and the Spanish-American war, 1073, 1077; mission to Europe, 1816-1817, 936; mission to Europe, for the second Bank of the United States, 2835.  
 Fine arts, 3229-3244; biography, 3245-3262. *See also* Architecture, Art, Painting, Portraiture, and Sculpture.  
 FINK, P. M., 1775.  
 Finney, Alfred, 1124.  
 Finnish community in Michigan, 1523.  
 Finns in Ohio, 1677.  
 FINOT, ENRIQUE, 4077, 4078.  
 Firearms. *See* Gunsmith.  
 Firebacks, 2749.  
 Fire company, Medford, Mass., 1509.  
 Fire insurance in Canada, 3534.  
 Firelands, blockhouses and military posts of, 1666.  
 Firemen, Buffalo, N. Y., 1609.  
 Fires, forest, 1149.  
 Firestone concession in Liberia, 1007.  
 Firkins, O. W., 1976.  
 First editions, American, 2940, 2961.  
 Fiscal autonomy, Canadian, 3648.  
 FISH, A. G., 2900.  
 ——— C. R., 545.  
 ——— HAMILTON, 992.  
 FISHER, C. E., 2821, 2865.  
 ——— E. W., 1829.  
 ——— L. E., 3980.  
 ——— MARY, 3931.  
 ——— R. G., 218.  
 ——— W. A., 3421, 3422.  
 Fishermen, New England deep-sea, 2778.  
 Fishery: British, at Newfoundland, 1634-1763, 3701; Canadian Atlantic, 3521.  
 Fishing implement, prehistoric, 279.  
 Fishkill, N. Y., 2441.  
 Fiske family, 2273.  
 FITCH, JABEZ, jr., 643.  
 Fithian, E. B., 1570.  
 FITHIAN, P. V., 894.  
 FITZGERALD, Sister M. P., 1123.  
 FITZHUGH, N. S., 2212.  
 Fitzhugh family, 2274.  
 FITZPATRICK, J. C., 910, 933, 2137.  
 FITZSIMMONS, M. L., 731.  
 Five civilized tribes, 383.  
 Flags: colonial, 574, 597; Maryland, 1465; state, 569.  
 FLANAGAN, R. A., 546.  
 Fladders Field, poet of, 3694.  
 FLANDIN, M. P. E., 3680.  
 Flathead Indians, 1129.  
 FLATZ, HAZEL, 1896.  
 Fleming, A. L., 3871.  
 FLEMING, D. F., 2545.  
 ——— WILLIAM, 1400.  
 FLETCHER, H. F., 1294.  
 Fletcher family, 2181.  
 FLICK, A. C., 180, 181, 1616.  
 ——— H. M., 1617.  
 FLINT, W. W., 3195.  
 Flint cultures, aboriginal, 231, 242. *See also* Folsom artifacts.  
 Flood in Iowa, 1851, 1403.  
 Florida, 1315-1324; Dutch voyager to, 16th century, 468; finding and founding of, 794; gardens, 511a; manufacture of cotton in, 2748; Seminole Indians of, 396; settlement of, 3946; teacher training in, 3143.  
 Florida, West. *See* West Florida.  
 FLORINSKY, M. T., 2546.  
 Flower, Enoch, 716.  
 Flowers, state, 569.  
 Fluvanna county, Va., 2464.  
 FOIK, P. J., 1792.  
 FOLEY, J. W., 2440.  
 FOLK, E. E., 3340.  
 ——— WINSTON, 1022.  
 Folk art of the Pennsylvania Dutch, 715.  
 FOLMSBEE, S. J., 1776.  
 Folsom artifacts, 216, 231, 247.  
 Folwell edition of the "Laws of the United States," 2658a.  
 FONTENAY, MARIE, 511.  
 FONTOURA DA COSTA, ABEL, 448.  
 Food. *See* Ration.  
 FOOTE, H. W., 3095.  
 Foote family, 2166.  
 FORBES, A. B., 19.  
 ——— ALLAN, 620.  
 Forbes, J. M., 2614.  
 ——— John, 1319.  
 Forbes (Gen. John) military road to Bedford, Pa., 1741.  
 FORBES, L. G., 579.  
 FORD, G. S., 3126a.  
 FORD, MYRTLE, 2275.  
 Ford family, 2175, 2275.  
 FORDYCE, J. R., 448a.  
 Foreign: debt of the Argentine Republic, 4075; influence in domestic politics, Washington's administration, 944; language newspaper in the United States, 1059, (*see also* "Emigranten"); mission, Presbyterian, 3060.  
 "Foreign affairs," index to volumes 1-10, 72.  
 Foreign commerce: China trade in the 19th century, 2769; voyages to the East Indies, 1795-1803, 928. *See also* Maritime trade, and Reciprocity.

- Foreign policy: American, 2528, 2529, 2577;  
avoidance of foreign entanglements, 2529;  
history of, 2565; in the Caribbean, 3902.  
*See also* Diplomatic principles.
- Foreign relations, 2518-2631; papers relat-  
ing to, 1919, 2617. *See also* International  
relations.
- Foreign representative, America's first, 855.  
*See also* Ambassadors, and Ministers.
- Foreign service, United States: first "career"  
diplomat in, 2005; under the Rogers act,  
of 1924, 2684.
- FOREMAN, C. T., 1683, 2118.  
—— E. R., 1618.  
—— GRANT, 85, 383, 405, 1124, 1125.  
1684-1687, 1807.
- Forest fires in the far Northwest, 1149.
- Forestry: Ballinger-Pinchot controversy,  
2725; Maya, 328; pioneer in scientific,  
2728.
- Forests, conservation of, 1057.
- Forgery of a Columbus letter, 486.
- FORMAN, H. C., 3236.  
—— JONATHAN, 1669.
- Forney family, 2190.
- FORRESTAL, P. F., 801.
- Fort: revolutionary war, 881; Spanish, in  
Arkansas, 1783, 892.
- Fort Augusta, Pa., 603.
- Fort Beausejour, N. S., 3619.
- Fort Beversrode, Pa., 707.
- Fort Charles III, Arkansas, 892.
- Fort Concho, Tex., 1790.
- Fort Crallo, Rensselaer, N. Y., 1636.
- Fort Crawford, Colo., 1273.
- Fort Darnell, Ill., 1351.
- Fort Duquesne, region around, 697.
- Fort Garry, Manitoba, 3847, 3850.
- Fort Griffin, Tex., 1796.
- Fort Howard, Wis., 1891.
- Fort Jesup, La., 1448.
- Fort Kearney, 1143.
- Fort Ligonier, 606.
- Fort Maurepas, 3848, 3849.
- Fort McKavett, Tex., 1789.
- Fort Meigs, map of, 963.
- Fort Muncy, Pa., 881.
- Fort New Amsterdam, Dutch Guiana, 4098.
- Fort Niagara, N. Y., 607, 688.
- Fort Nisqually, Wash., 1870, 1873.
- Fort Pitt, 840.
- Fort Saint John, Que., siege of, 1775, 3636.
- Fort Selden, La., 1448.
- Fort Sill, Okla., 2487.
- Fort Snelling, Minn., 1539, 2490.
- Fort Ticonderoga, orderly book, 1776, 907.  
*See also* Ticonderoga.
- FORTESCUE, Sir J. W., 580, 603a.
- Forty-niner, California, 1199. *See also* Gold  
rush.
- FOSCUE, E. J., 2724.
- FOSDICK, SAM, 1263.
- FOSS, M. M., 2945.
- FOSSIER, A. E., 1446.
- Foster, A. K., 1484.
- FOSTER, I. O., 151.
- Foster, Joseph, 1851.  
—— S. C., 3430-3434.  
—— S. S., 1484.  
—— Theodore, 1757.
- Foster family, 2276.
- Fothergill, Charles, 3557.
- FOUCHER, ANTOINE, 895.
- Founders of Connecticut, 1301.
- Foundry industry, 2853.
- "Fowey," H. M.'s ship, 870.
- Fowler, Andrew, 3099.
- FOWLER, I. E., 1424.
- Fox, D. R., 152-155, 529, 1616, 1619.  
—— F. W., 1807.  
—— J. W., 2292.
- Fox hunting, 662.
- Fox Indians, 392.
- Fox river, Ill., 1371, 1372.
- France: American diplomatic mission to,  
1797, 2595; American minister to, 1792-  
1794, 2616; and the establishment of the  
American Catholic hierarchy, 926, 927;  
and the war debts to the United States,  
2546; commercial activities of Silas Deane  
in, 813; first legation of the United States  
in, 833; imminence of war with, 1800, 960;  
North Carolina debt to, 1659; relations  
with the United States, 1797, 2567; retro-  
cession of the Island of St. Bartholomew  
to, 1877, 4066; treaty of alliance with,  
1778, 833. *See also* French.
- Frances, Turbutt, 1977.
- FRANCHÈRE, L. C., 3571.
- Franchise: in colonial New Jersey, 691. *See  
also* Disfranchisement, and Vote.
- FRANCIS, J. D., 788, 1201.
- Franciscan missionaries, 795, 799, 1601, 3942.
- Franciscan missions in California, 1215.
- Francklin, Michael, 3724.
- Franco-American college in the United States,  
3206.
- Franco-Prussian war, 1870, 2586.
- FRANK, H. W., 1202.
- Frankfort Heights, Ill., 1364.
- Frankfort (Pa.) land company, 1729.
- Franking of mail, free, 2826.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 1899a, 1978, 1979; and  
the peace treaty of 1783, 882; correspond-  
ence with Peter Timothy, printer of  
Charleston, 764; idea for an academy, 705;  
in France, 833; informed of Clark's ac-  
tivities in the Old Northwest, 905; politi-  
cal writings of, 1757-1775, 576; view con-  
cerning the relationship of business and  
religion, 583; views on slavery, 1003.
- FRANKLIN, JAMES, jr., 697.
- Franklin, Sir John, 494.
- FRANKLIN, W. N., 702, 746.
- Franklin college, Franklin, Ind., 3169.
- Franklin family, 2471.
- Franks, Wells Fargo and co's, 2829.
- FRASER, C. J., 3048.
- Fraser, Charles, 3248.
- FRASER, E. S., 1489.
- Fraser, Simon, 3660.
- Fraternities, college, 2862, 2863, 2867, 2869.

- Frauds. *See* Swindles.  
 Fréchette, Louis, 8665.  
 Frederic, Harold, 2940.  
 FREDRICKS, J. M., 3423.  
 Freedom: of the press, Zenger's fight for, 2938; religious, in colonial Maryland, 720, 721, 723. *See also* Liberty.  
 FREEMAN, D. S., 1023, 3211.  
 Freeman, John, 657.  
 ——— M. P., 657.  
 FREEMAN, O. W., 3441.  
 ——— WILLIS, 2277.  
 Freeman family, 2175, 2277.  
 Freemasons: New Jersey, 2886; New York state, 1620. *See also* Masonic lodge.  
 Freeport, Nova Scotia, 3720.  
 Freetown, Mass., 2414.  
 FRÉMONT, DONATIEN, 3573.  
 Frémont, J. C., 1139, 1248; court martial of, 983.  
 FRÉMONT, L. R., 1980.  
 Fremont family, 1980.  
 FRENCH, ALLEN, 810.  
 ——— E. M., 2866.  
 ——— J. C., 1471.  
 ——— W. M., 3222.  
 French: ambassador to the United States, 1903-1924, 2570; books, importation in Philadelphia, 1750-1800, 3272; chaplain in d'Estaing's fleet, 854; Christianizing of the Indians, 3602; colonial policy during the reign of Louis XV, 789; colony on the Island of St. Thomas, 4067; commissioner to the United States, report of, 1794, 958; consulate in California, 1843-1856, 1225; contributions to Canadian history, 3588; diplomacy, Louisiana in, 1759-1804, 950; emigrés, 945, 948; exploration in the Great Lakes region, 445, 466; exploration in the West, 1641-1661, 3614; explorer in Louisiana, 18th century, 807; explorers, traders and missionaries in Wisconsin, 1634-1763, 1884; explorers at Newfoundland, first, 3555; explorers in the Taënsa country, 781; idea of American independence on eve of French revolution, 861; influence in the United States, 466; intervention in Mexico, *see* Maximilian; investigators in the United States, 1830-1837, 979; legation in the United States, first (chaplain of), 854, (welcome to), 855; literature and philosophy, influence of America upon, 564; military engineer in the French and Indian war, 612; minister to the United States, first, 855; mission to the 4th centenary of the discovery of Canada, 3680; neutrals in Marblehead, 1756, 604; newspaper printed by the French fleet at Newport, R. I., 1780-1781, 815; occupation of Florida, 1317; régime in Louisiana, *see* Louisiana, French province; régime in the Old Northwest, 800; settlement in colonial South Carolina, 761, 762; settlement in Maine, 17th century (by Baron de Castine), 630; settlement of St. Louis, Mo., 1551; settlement on the St. Lawrence, 3743; travellers in America, 505, 509, 521.  
 French, the: in Illinois, poverty of, 1361; in Mexico, from the 16th century to the present, 3996; in Mexico, naval expedition directed against, 1864, 1016; in the California gold rush, 1224; in the Mississippi Valley, 798; Spanish conflicts with, 1559-1563, 3946. *See also* Acadians, and Huguenots.  
 French and Indian war, 600-617; items presented to Amherst college, 96; Maryland in, 725.  
 French Canada: conflict between clergy and the "Parti Rouge," 3626; history and nationalism in, 1840-1925, 3511; history of, 3538-3541. *See also* New France, and Quebec.  
 French Canadians: and Confederation, 3676; colonization, 3513; families, 3759; history of, 3531; literature of, 3523; population, 3531.  
 French colonies in America medical service and practices in, 780. *See also* Louisiana, French province.  
 French Creek, Pa. 1738.  
 French-English rivalry in America, 596, (attempted attack on Pemaquid, Me., 1691-1692), 631.  
 French Guiana, 4103.  
 French Louisiana. *See* Louisiana, French period.  
 French Panama canal scandal, 4016.  
 French participation in the American revolution, 850, 893, 901, 913; chaplain in d'Estaing's fleet, 854; medical service, 817; officer, 893 (*see also* Lafayette, and Society of the Cincinnati); soldier serving under Lafayette, 901.  
 French revolution, 861; San Domingo delegate to the Assemblée Constituante during, 4054.  
 French West Indies, 4062-4066.  
 Freneau, Philip, 2942.  
 FRENGUELLI, JOAQUIN, 293.  
 Fresno, Calif., 1239.  
 Fréteillère, Auguste, 1821.  
 FREUD, SIGMUND, 3374.  
 FRICK, H. C., 3251.  
 Frick family, 2198.  
 FRIEDMAN, L. M., 2911.  
 Friends, Society of, 3027-3031, 3417; in Maryland, 1472; inspection tour of Indian agencies in Kansas and the Indian Territory, 1870, 518; library given to, 2860; Philadelphia monthly meeting, minutes of, 1762-1763, 703. *See also* Quakers.  
 FRIESS, H. L., 3207.  
 FRISCHAUER, PAUL, 3986.  
 FRITZ, P. S., 1264.  
 Frog, in Indian mythology, 365.  
 Frog-motive in Indian ornament, 365.  
 Frontenac, Louis de Buade, Comte de, 3569.  
 Frontier: American, Hawaiian Islands as a corner of, 1836a; army posts of western Louisiana, 1448; chapters in the history of, 1130; defense in New Mexico, 1846-1861, 1593; defense of, 1760-1775, 822; explorers and pioneers of, 1150; fighter, 1116; in-

- fluence of, on American history, 154; life in the Southwest, 1126; political institutions and the, 154; southwest, army life in, 1848-1886, 1107; southwest, Catholic missionary work in, 1123; Texas, 1848-1861, 1783; Turner's thesis of, 192, 1081.  
*See also* Pioneer [etc.].
- Frontier, a 20th century American, 1433.
- FROST, J. C. (Mrs. S. N.), 2176.  
—— J. H., 1127.
- Fruit industry, in California, 2734.
- Fugitive slaves, 1004, 1405. *See also* Underground railroad.
- FUHLBRUEGGE, EDWARD, 1580.
- FULLER, J. D. P., 995.  
—— J. F. C., 1032.  
—— L. W., 1265.
- Fuller, M. W., 1076.  
—— Samuel, 3068.
- FULLERTON, E. E., 1688.  
—— E. G., 3667.
- Fulmore family, 2179.
- Fulton, Robert, 1981.
- FULTON, W. S., 219.
- "Fulton," submarine, 2478.
- Fulton county, Ga., 1325.
- Fundamental constitutions of Carolina, 767.
- Fundamental orders of Connecticut, 670, 672.
- Fungi on wheat, 2727.
- FURBER, HOLDEN, 1981.
- FURNEY, FRANCIS, 1337.
- FURLONG, MARGARET, 73.
- Furnishing the frontier home, 1534.
- Furniture, American, 2777; prices of, 18th century, 1768. *See also* Chairs, Chests, and Tables.
- Furniture makers, of Salem, Mass., 1999, 3250; pre-revolutionary New York, 2785.  
*See also* Cabinetmakers.
- Furniture trust company, 18th century, 2786.
- Fur trade: and the retention of the western posts, 1784, 2549; British Columbia, 3858; expedition in the Oregon country, 1824-1825, 1146, 1147; expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1831, 1141; in Northwestern Canada, 3836; maritime, 1820-1825, 1136; Negroes and, 1156; post in British Columbia, 3863; post in Nebraska, 2756; Snake river, 1105.
- Fur trader: of the Hudson's Bay company, 3631a; Oregon, 1152.
- Fur trading companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company, and North West company.
- Fur trapper, Colorado, 1268.
- G**
- GACHET, A. M., 1887.
- GAER, JOSEPH, 3358.
- GAFFORD, LUCILE, 1490.
- GAGLIARDO, DOMENICO, 1409.
- GAGNON, ONESIME, 3519.
- GAINES, F. P., 2037.
- GALBREATH, C. B., 1670, 3227.
- Galbreath, C. B., 1982, 1983.
- GALE, GEORGE, 3755-3757.
- "Gall," Dakota chief, 398.
- GALLAHER, R. A., 1401.
- GALLATIN, A. E., 1985.
- Gallatin, Albert, 1985.
- Galleons, Manila, 3936.
- GALLOWAY, G. G., 896.
- Galloway, Joseph, 896, 1984.
- GALLOWAY, W. A., 1671.
- GALPIN, W. F., 1616, 2863.
- Galt, A. T., 3648.  
—— John, 3777.
- GALTIER, GASTON, 449.
- Gálvez, Bernardo de, 823.  
—— José de, 1230, 1245.
- GAMBRELL, H. P., 1793.
- GAMBRILL, J. M., 1468.
- Ganado, Ariz., 238.
- GANDIA, ENRIQUE DE, 293.
- GANN, THOMAS, 283.
- GANON, J. T., 1057.
- GANONG, W. F., 3575.
- Gante, Pedro de, 3929.
- GANZERT, F. W., 4079.
- Garay, Juan de, 3957.
- GARBER, C. M., 1177.  
—— J. P., 1128.
- García, J. G., 4052.
- García Icazbalceta, Joaquín, 3896.
- GARCIA-PRADA, CARLOS, 3878.
- Garden, Alexander, 3100.
- Gardeners, American: before 1840, 511a; 18th century, 581.
- Gardens: Alabama, 1172; American, before 1846, 511a; California, 1190; Massachusetts, 1498.
- Gardner, Alexander, 1415.
- GARDNER, C. C., 2428.  
—— M. M., 3719.  
—— PALMER, 1888.  
—— W. N., 1888.
- GARFIELD, J. A., 1129.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 3986.
- GARLAND, M. A., 3819.
- GARNER, WILLIAM, 3068.
- Garner family, 2189.
- GARNETT, W. E., 1844.
- Gardett family, 2278.
- GARRAGHAN, G. J., 724, 1130.
- GARETSON, M. S., 1130a.
- GARRISON, C. W., 86-88.
- Garrison, C. W., 113.
- GARRISON, W. E., 2974.
- GARSCH, BRUNO, 4104.
- GARVER, LOIS, 1794.
- Garvie, William, 3732.
- GARVIN, J. L., 2546a.
- GASNIER-DUPARC, Monsieur, 3680.
- Gaspé, Cartier at, 3680.
- Gaspé, Que., 3604, 3605, 3608, 3609, 3746, 3770; fourth centenary of, 3533.
- Gaston, William, 943.
- GATES, P. W., 156, 157, 1352, 1722, 2806, 3520.
- Gates family, 2279.
- GATHORNE-HARDY, G. M., 2547.

- Gatinau, colonists from, in New France, 3613.
- GATKE, R. M., 3106.
- GATTO, SANTIAGO, 293.
- Gautier de Comporté, Philippe, 3606.
- Gavet family, 2280.
- GAVISK, F. H., 1380.
- GAVIT, JOSEPH, 2280.
- GAXOTTE, PIERRE, 789.
- GAY, L. S., 1830.
- Gay family, 2182, 2191.
- "Gay nineties," in Savannah, Ga., 1335.
- "Gazette française," 815.
- GEARHART, H. G., 3054.
- GEARY, G. J., 1203.
- GEE, WILSON, 158, 2282.
- GEER, C. M., 2975.
- GEHRI, A. L., 1870.
- GEHRKE, W. H., 1656.
- "Geler," German gunboat, 1088.
- GEIGEL SABAT, FERNANDO, 3932.
- GEIGEL Y ZENÓN, JOSÉ, 20.
- GELL, K. E., 139, 159.
- Genealogical periodicals, index to, 1933, 74.
- Genealogy: catalogue of books on, 23, 31; collected, 2164-2202; general, 2159-2163; individual families, 2203-2386; Pennsylvania, 1729; regional, vital records, etc., 2387-2473; Virginia, 1841.
- Genealogy, Institute of American, 31.
- General motors corporation, 2779.
- GENET, JEAN, 284-287.
- GENIN, AUGUSTE, 3996.
- "Gentleman's magazine," 55.
- GENTRY, N. T., 1549.
- Geographic factors in ancient New Mexico, 218.
- Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
- Geographical periodical articles relating to Hispanic America in, 3886.
- Geography of American achievement, 567.
- Geology, Minnesota, 1541.
- George III, 851.
- George, Henry, 2717.
- Georgetown, D. C., 1312.
- Georgia, 1325-1335; ante bellum literary magazines, 3268; biography, 2119; clergyman in, 1746-1766, 3119; colonial period, 775-777; Confederate administration in, attack upon, 1864, 1010; education in 3159; gardens and gardeners, 511a; imprints of the 18th century, 2955; poet of, 3301.
- Georgia, University of, 1333.
- Gerard, C. A., 855.
- Gérard, J. B., 4054.
- GERIN, LÉON, 3577, 3758, 3759.
- German: biological expedition, in Hispanic America, 3906; Catholic colonization in Texas, 1792; colonies in Texas, 1791; gunboat in the world war, 1088; immigrants in Missouri, amusements brought by, 1560; literature on Hispanic America, 3875; medical knowledge in colonial Spanish America, 3953; Mennonites in Paraguay, 4110; pioneer priest in colonial Pennsylvania, 709; publications in Hispanic American history, 3883; regiment stationed at Newport, R. I., during the American revolution, 878; scientific expedition to Brazil, 1636-1643, 4092; settlement in North Carolina, submarines in the world war, 1086, 1087; traveller in the LaPlata region, 1534, 3965.
- German society of the city of New York, 2861.
- Germanism in America, 2929.
- Germans: in Brazil, 4084; in Chile, 4093, 4094; in Paraguay, 4108. *See also* Pennsylvania Germans.
- Germantown, Pa., 701, 1723.
- Germantown (Pa.) historical society, 1723.
- Germany: American attitude toward, regarding the war with France, 1870, 2586; original homes of settlers in New Netherland in, 686; relations between the United States and, since the world war, 2598.
- GERNON, B. B., 1353, 2047.
- Gerrish, Moses, 3707a.
- Gerry, Elbridge, 2595.
- GETTYS, BRIGGS, 2323.
- Gettysburg, battle of, 1863, 2481.
- Ghost dance, Indian, 418, 2474.
- GIACALONE, BENEDETTO, 288.
- Gibault, Pierre, 797.
- GIBB, H. L., 1514.
- W. K., 1178.
- GIBBON, L. G., 470.
- GIBBS, R. H., 2548.
- Gibson, C. E., jr., 1256.
- GIBSON, J. E., 834.
- J. S., 2280a.
- Gibson family, 2280a.
- GIDDENS, P. H., 725.
- GIFFIN, N. B., 1266.
- Gift books, 3281.
- GILBERT, A. W., 1986.
- Gilbert, A. W., 1986.
- E. W., 3199.
- Sir Humphrey, 661.
- GIL-BORGES, E., 3903.
- GILBOY, E. W., 2753.
- GILCHRIST, D. B., 160.
- Gilder, R. W., 3349.
- GILL, C. M., 550.
- Gill, Charles, 3469.
- GILLARD, J. T., 725a, 1000, 3004a.
- GILLET, F. H., 1998.
- Gillett family, 2281.
- GILLINGHAM, G. O., 220.
- H. E., 384, 704.
- Gilman, C. H., 3286.
- Samuel, 3286.
- GILMER, DAFFAN, 1795.
- G. C., 21, 22, 1326.
- Gilsum, N. H., 3048.
- Giltner family, 2189.
- GINSBURG, BENJAMIN, 2754.
- JEKUTHIEL, 3442, 3457.
- Gipps, Sir George, 3588.
- Girard Chanoine, 3606.
- GIRODIE, ANDRÉ, 2030.
- Gist family, 2282.



- Gladstone, W. E., 3675.  
 GLADWIN, H. S., 221, 222.  
 Gladwin, Henry, 793.  
 GLADWIN, WINIFRED, 222.  
 Glasburn, David, 1987.  
 Glass, ornamental, 2741.  
 GLASSCOCK, C. B., 1204.  
 Glass making, 2764.  
 Glassware: made in Pittsburgh, 2771, 2783;  
     Sandwich, 2771; tree of life pattern, 2772.  
 Glassworks at Mantua, Ohio, 2793.  
 Glastonbury, Conn., 1307.  
 GLEASON, HALL, 1491.  
 GLICKSBERG, C. I., 3296-3298, 3407.  
 GLODY, ROBERT, 3116.  
 Gloucester county, Va., 1861.  
 GLOVER, G. G., 975.  
 Glover, *Mistress* Jose, 650.  
 GLUSHAKOW, A. D., 1466.  
 GOBILLOT, RENÉ, 3578.  
 God, of prehistoric Americans, 335.  
 GODBOUT, ARCHANGÉ, 3580.  
 GODCHARLES, F. A., 1724, 1977.  
 Godefroy, Eliza, 1988.  
     — Maximilian, 1988, 1989.  
 GODFREY, C. P., 1990.  
 Godfrey, E. S., 1990.  
 Godkin, E. L., 3330.  
 GODSELL, P. H., 385, 3850, 3868.  
 Gods of the Maya, 344.  
 GODSON, W. F. H., *fr.*, 2488.  
 GOEDECKE, KARL, 1745.  
 GOEJE, C. H. DE, 4097.  
 Goethe's interest in the new world, 570.  
 GOHDES, CLARENCE, 3410.  
 GOING, A. M., 3796.  
 GOLANN, ETHEL, 3361.  
 GOLD, M. W., 2038.  
 Gold: in the Virginia colony, 751; mines  
     (Comstock lode), 1565a; mining in the  
     Yukon, 1178.  
 Gold rush: California, 1849-1850, 514, 1188,  
     1198, 1199, 1204, 1205, 1224, 1225, 1232;  
     Klondike, 3856.  
 Gómez, J. V., 4121.  
 Gompers, Samuel, 1409.  
 GONZÁLEZ, FERNANDO, 4121.  
 GONZÁLEZ-BLANCO, PEDRO, 4080, 4081.  
 González de Santa Cruz, Roque, 3933, 3966.  
 GONZÁLEZ PINTADO, GASPAR, 3933.  
 GONZÁLEZ ROA, F., 3934.  
 GOOD, H. G., 1906.  
 GOODSELL, E. B., 1578.  
 GOODMAN, N. G., 3481.  
 Goodnight, Charles, 1798.  
 GOODNIGHT, S. P. ("Mrs. T. H."), 1047.  
 GOODRICH, H. F., 2662.  
     — M. I., 2355.  
 GOODWIN, M. F., 581.  
 Goodwin, R. M., 1630.  
 GOODWIN, W. A. R., 747.  
     — W. B., 661.  
 Goodyear family, 2175.  
 GORDON, C. H., 2178.  
 Gordon family, 2283.  
 Gore, Christopher, 648.  
 Gorrie, John, 1317.  
 Gorton, Samuel, 653.  
 Gosford, Lord, 3588.  
 Goshen, N. Y., 2438, 2446.  
 GOSNELL, H. A., 2489.  
 GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 3606.  
 GOTTSCHALK, Mrs. K. C., 2338.  
 GOULD, D. F., 2726.  
     — J., 512.  
 GOULDING, R. L., 3143.  
 Gourlay, Robert, 3633.  
 Government: invisible, 2683; local, *see* Local  
     government; metropolitan, in Texas, 1786;  
     separation of powers, 2640; set up by min-  
     ers in the West, 1264; state, *see* State  
     government. *See also* Democracy, and  
     Legislative journals.  
 Government, U. S., *see* Federal government,  
     and National government.  
 Government publications: Canadian, 3490;  
     of political interest, 30.  
 Governor: Louisiana, 1876-1880, 1452; New  
     York, 1683-1688, 682; South Carolina, 1671-  
     1685, 765.  
 Governors' palace, Williamsburg, Va., 742.  
 GOYAU, GEORGES, 3581.  
 GOZZALDI, M. I., 1492.  
 GRABHORN, J. B., 1205.  
 Graduate seminar in history, 137.  
 Graft in American government, 2683.  
 GRAHAM, ABBIE, 2708.  
     — AUDREY, 3797.  
     — G. S., 2549.  
     — M. W., 2550.  
 GRANDFORT, MME. MANOEL DE, 511.  
 Grand Junction, Colo., 1282, 1288.  
 Grand Manan, Island of, 3707a, 3708.  
 Grange: National, 2719; New York state,  
     2719.  
 GRANT, B. C., 1598.  
     — B. O., 1796.  
 Grant, C. J., 3830.  
     — E. A., 1872.  
 GRANT, H. B., 2468a.  
     — H. F., 1872.  
     — J. H., 2490.  
     — R. F., 3521.  
     — U. S., 1206.  
 Grant, U. S., 1028, 1032, 1403; in Panama,  
     1852, 2494; presidential candidacy, 2643.  
 Grant's administration, political corruption  
     during, 1070.  
 Grant's hill, Pittsburg, Pa., 1749.  
 Granville county, Va., 759.  
 Grasshopper plagues, 2721.  
 GRATTAN, C. H., 2156.  
 Gratz family papers, 111.  
 GRAVES, DANIEL, 897.  
 GRAY, A. A., 1207.  
     — A. B., 1515.  
     — ARTHUR, 1845, 1846, 2139a.  
     — H. S., 1099.  
 Graydon, K. M., 1388.  
 Gray family, 2171.  
 "Gray Hawk," chief, 371.  
 Gray's ford, Iowa, 1403.

- Great Britain: American embassy in, 1902-1914, 2526; citizenship treaty with the United States, 1870, 2587; dispute with, over Oregon, 1846, 981; extradition treaties with, 2555a; ministers and ambassadors to the United States, 1791-1930, 2622; Oregon settlement with, 1846, 2581, 2582; relations with the United States (Anglo-American conflicts, 1880-1896), 2584, (in regard to bondholders in the Dominican Republic), 2601, (over the Hudson's Bay company's claims), 2578, (*see also* Anglo-American relations); retention of the western posts, 1784, 2549; state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, 1722-1723, 582; treaties with the United States, *see* Jay's treaty, Oregon treaty, Peace treaty of 1782-1783, and Webster-Ashburton treaty. *See also* Anglo-American (etc.), British, and England.
- Great Lakes: sailing on, 1111; shipbuilding and transportation enterprises on, 2087.
- Great Lakes region, French discovery of, 466. *See also* Northwest.
- Great Smoky mountains national park, 1112.
- Greek-American colony: in Columbia, S. C., 1761; Knoxville, Tenn., 1772.
- Greek community, in Nashville, Tenn., 1884-1934, 1771.
- Greeley, Horace, 1052.
- GREEN, ELMER, 726.
- J. A., 946.
- Green, R. M., 1855.
- GREEN, T. L., 1564, 2756.
- Greenawalt family, 2189.
- Green Bay, Wis., 462, 1891.
- Greenburgh, N. Y., 1644.
- Greene, David, 1151.
- GREENE, J. D., 2551.
- J. G., 2976.
- J. W., 2316.
- Greene county, N. Y., 2448a.
- Greene family, 2167.
- Greensfield, Mass., 2784.
- Greensboro, N. C., 8059.
- Greenwich, Warren county, N. J., 2432.
- GREENWOOD, I. J., 2284.
- M. M., 2284.
- W. R., 3720.
- Greenwood, Wis., 1896.
- Greenwood family, 2284.
- Greer county (Okla.) controversy, 1682.
- GREGORY, G. C., 2377.
- GRENFELL, Sir WILFRID, 3696.
- GRESLEBIN, HECTOR, 293.
- GRIFFIN, CLARENCE, 2696.
- F. R., 3108.
- Griffin, Fort, Texas, 1796.
- GRIFFITH, T. J., 1926.
- Gri-Gri case, 1453.
- Grim family, 2189.
- Grimes, J. W., 1397.
- GRIMKE, F. J., 1970.
- Grimké, Sarah, 998.
- GRINNELL, F. W., 2662a.
- GRISWOLD, A. W., 583.
- Griswold, Hayden, 675.
- R. W., 3373.
- GROGAN, S. J., 451.
- Grosvenor family, 2285.
- Groton school, 3162.
- GRUBBS, L. M., 1327.
- Grundysen, Tellef, 3274.
- Guadeloupe, capture of, 1759, 603a.
- Gualupita, Mex., 361.
- Guarani, 293.
- Guarani Indians, 4107.
- GUARDIA, J. E., 1447.
- Guatemala: archaeology, 277, 317; Maya ruins in, 329; Maya sculptures from, 316; "Sociedad de geografía e historia de," 3897.
- Guayaki Indians, 4112.
- GUDDE, E. G., 1234.
- Guelph, Ont., 3776.
- GUERNSEY, E. Y., 1383.
- GUERRE, E., 475.
- "Guerrière," engagement with the "Constitution," 1812, 968.
- Guess, George, 400.
- GUGGENHEIM, H. F., 2552, 2553.
- Guiana. *See* Dutch Guiana, and French Guiana.
- Guide books, 44.
- GUILDAY, PETER, 727, 3005-3007.
- GUILLET, E. C., 3798.
- Gulick, L. H., 1993.
- GUMMÁ Y MARTÍ, A., 790.
- GUMPERTZ, S. G., 2913.
- Gunboat, German, in the World war, 1088.
- Gunnison national monument, 1286.
- Guns, machine, 2511.
- Gunsmiths, Buffalo, N. Y., 2737.
- GUTELIUS, C. W., 3480.
- GUTH, A. C., 1889.
- GUTTRIDGE, G. H., 835.
- Guttridge, G. H., 888.
- GUY, F. S., 2091.
- Gwin, W. M., 1179, 1206.
- Gypsum Cave, 224.

## H

- Habeas corpus, suspension of, in the Confederacy, 1010.
- HABIG, M. A., 452, 453.
- HACKER, JEREMIAH, 1579.
- L. M., 2079.
- HACKETT, C. W., 1154.
- HADAWAY, W. S., 1621.
- Hadley, Mass., 3189.
- HAEFNER, MARIE, 1403.
- HAFEN, L. R., 1267, 1268.
- Hagamon family, 2381.
- HAGUE, ELEANOR, 3904, 3905.
- Haiti: American intervention in, 2589; problem of, 3902.
- HALE, H. W. K., 3668.
- W. H., 1311.
- Hale family, 2286.
- HALEY, J. E., 1797, 1798.
- HALICH, WASYL, 2914.
- HALL, A. H., 947.
- C. R., 3475.
- EDITH, 3070.
- F. S., 3466.
- JAMES, 399.

- Hall, Margaret, 3634.  
 HALL, MARY, 161.  
 — W. B., 2342.  
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 3331.  
 HALLEMA, A., 4058, 4098.  
 Halsey, E. A., 63.  
 HALSTEAD, W. L., 2287.  
 Halstead family, 2287.  
 Hamburg, N. C., 1661.  
 HAMILL, R. F., 2868.  
 Hamilton, Alexander: financial program, 2838; museum of, 1649; papers on public credit, commerce, and finance, 958a; writings of, 534.  
 HAMILTON, E. J., 3935.  
 Hamilton, James, 1752.  
 HAMILTON, M. S., 836.  
 Hamilton, P. S., 3732.  
 HAMILTON, R. N., 1131.  
 — WILLIAM, 1132.  
 Hamilton family, 2339.  
 Hamilton Grange, New York city, 1649.  
 Hammatt family, 2288.  
 HAMMOND, BRAY, 2841.  
 Hammond, Charles, 1994.  
 Hampton, Wade, III, 1766, 1995.  
 Hanna, Mark, 2657.  
 HAND, A. N., 1622.  
 HANFORD, A. C., 3175.  
 HANIGHEN, F. C., 3997.  
 HANKS, C. C., 1088.  
 HANNAY, W. V., 2442.  
 HANOTAUX, GABRIEL, 837.  
 HANSEN, H. N., 2727.  
 — M. L., 154.  
 Hanson, J. C. M., 2864.  
 HANSON, J. M., 1962, 1995, 2077, 2111.  
 HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 1907-1909.  
 HARCOURT, RAOUL D., 289.  
 HARDEN, MARY, 551.  
 — WILLIAM, 1328.  
 HARDENBERGH, MRS. C. C., 1623.  
 Hardenbergh family, 1613, 1623.  
 HARDIN, J. F., 1448, 1456.  
 HARDING, BERTITA, 3998.  
 — G. L., 1208-1210.  
 HARDON, H. W., 632.  
 HARDY, OSGOOD, 3999.  
 HARGRAVE, L. L., 238.  
 HARING, C. H., 4070.  
 HARLAN, E. R., 223.  
 Harlan, James, 1397, 1403.  
 Harlan county, Ky., 1432.  
 Harland, Marion, 3394.  
 HARLEY, J. E., 2554.  
 — R. L., 3237.  
 HARLEE, W. C., 2179.  
 Harlee family, 2179.  
 HARLOW, A. F., 2808.  
 — R. V., 547.  
 — V. E., 1689.  
 HARMON, G. D., 386.  
 HARPER, BESSIE, 4032.  
 Harpoons, 279.  
 HARRINGTON, C. N., 2289.  
 — E. M., 2318.  
 — J. P., 387.  
 — M. R., 224.  
 Harrington family, 2289.  
 HARRIS, M. H., 1847.  
 — SYLVIA, 511.  
 Harrisburg, Ill., 1362.  
 Harris family, 2173, 2327.  
 Harritt, Jesse, 1708.  
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1430.  
 HART, F. C., 3799.  
 — F. H., 2869.  
 — J. D., 3311.  
 — JOSEPH, 728.  
 Hart, Joseph, 728.  
 Harte, Bret, 3332.  
 HARTE, C. R., 2870.  
 — W. J., 3699.  
 HARTER, G. A., 3172.  
 Hartford, Conn., 1289, 2881.  
 Hartford chests, 673.  
 Hartford convention, 1814, 938.  
 Hartford theological seminary, 2975.  
 HARTMAN, SADAKICHI, 3238.  
 HARTMANN, H. W., 3875.  
 Hartnraft, C. D., 2881.  
 HARTSOUGH, M. L., 2809.  
 Hartwick, N. Y., 1651.  
 Harvard university: alumni, 1690-1700, 627; alumni in the 20th century, 3164; 18th century verse descriptions of, 3163; "firsts" and honorary degrees, 3186; graduate in the West 100 years ago, 993; history and traditions of, 3175; library of, 2880; mathematics as taught at, 17th century, 3205; one hundred years ago, 3171; philosophers at the opening of the 20th century, 3122; President Elliot and, 3214a; school of astronomy in the 17th century, 3187; technologia at, 3194; unit in the world war, 1098.  
 HARVEY, B. J., 513.  
 — D. C., 3705, 3721.  
 — HORACE, 3835.  
 — L. G., 1269.  
 HASBROUCK, MRS. W. F., 1624.  
 HASE, ALBRECHT, 3906.  
 HASKELL, J. J., 921.  
 Hastings, R. R., 89.  
 Hastings family manuscripts, 89, 91.  
 HATCH, L. C., 2679, 2680.  
 Hatch family, 2201.  
 HATCHER, S. B., 3173.  
 HATFIELD, ABRAHAM, 2290.  
 Hatfield family, 2290.  
 HATHWAY, MARION, 2901, 2902.  
 HAUGEN, E. I., 1060, 3269.  
 HAUGHAWOUT, L. M. A., 2291.  
 Haughawout family, 2291.  
 HAURY, E. W., 225.  
 HAVEN, P. VON, 485.  
 Haverford, Pa., 1714, 3030.  
 Haverford college, 3030.  
 Havestadt, Bernhard, 4094.  
 HAVINS, T. R., 1799.  
 Hawaii, 1336-1343; American missionary in, 3087.  
 Hawaiians in early Oregon, 1115.  
 HAWK, E. Q., 2709.  
 HAWKINS, ALFRED, 838.  
 — D. L., 695.

- Hawkins, John, 573a.  
 Hawkin's "New historical picture of Quebec," 906.  
 HAWKINSON, ELLA, 1133.  
 HAWLEY, C. A., 3049.  
 — F. M., 226.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 624, 3333-3337.  
 HAY, T. R., 957a.  
 Hay-Herrán, treaty, 2535a.  
 HAYDON, J. R., 1354.  
 HAYES, A. P., 3522.  
 — J. D., 3936.  
 — J. R., 3028.  
 — R. F., 2402.  
 Hayne, P. H., 3338.  
 HAYNES, ROBERT, 4033.  
 Haynes, Robert, diary of, 4033.  
 HAYS, H. R., 3348.  
 HAYTER, E. W., 1355.  
 HAYWARD, A. H., 2891.  
 — M. H., 2460.  
 — W. S., 839.  
 HAZEN, H. H., 3174.  
 HAZLITT, RUTH, 517.  
 HEADLAM, CECIL, 90.  
 Healing, religious and psychic, 2976.  
 Health: military reports on, 1856-1859, 2498;  
 practices in the Old Northwest prior to  
 1840, 1110; progress in, in Ontario, 3782.  
*See also* Healing, and Public health service.  
 HEALY, K. G., 1429.  
 Heard family, 2201.  
 Hearn, Lafcadio, 3339.  
 Hearne, Samuel: journal of, 3836; journey  
 from the Coppermine, 1771, 3846.  
 HEARTMAN, C. F., 24, 2112, 2938.  
 HEATH, D. R., 3987.  
 — F. W., 1610.  
 Heather, Richard, 1729.  
 HEATON, H. C., 454.  
 HEBEL, I. B., 2229.  
 Hébert, Louis, 3592.  
 Hebrew periodical press in America, 7.  
 HECKEL, G. B., 2757.  
 "Hector," ship, 866a.  
 HEDGES, J. B., 3669.  
 HEFFRON, I. C., 3223.  
 HEFLEY, A. D., 1690.  
 HEINEMANN, C. B., 2256.  
 Heinemann, William, 3349.  
 HEINZE, E., 4013.  
 HEISEY, M. L., 1726.  
 Helper, H. R., 1996.  
 HEMMEON, J. C., 3640.  
 HEMMERLEIN, R. F., 1024.  
 Henchman, Daniel, 635.  
 HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 3443.  
 Henderson, Arthur, 3733.  
 HENDERSON, DANIEL, 3270.  
 — W. O., 1025.  
 — YANDELL, 3837.  
 HENDRICKS, R. J., 3106.  
 Hendrickson, Stephen, 1614.  
 HENDRY, G. W., 2727, 3876.  
 Henkel, Paul, 3101.  
 HENNIG, H. K., 3256.  
 HENRY, D. D., 3369.  
 Henry, James D., 1997.  
 HENRY, JENNIE D., 2270.  
 HENSELING, ROBERT, 290.  
 HENSHAW, R. T., 683.  
 HERBERT, M. P., 2414.  
 HERBERT, MAURICE, 3523.  
 HERNDON, DALLAS, 1186 b-d.  
 HERR, L. B., 1727.  
 Herrán-Hay treaty, 2535a.  
 Herrera, Tomás, 3913.  
 Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de, 3919a.  
 HERRING, E. P., 2681.  
 HERRIOTT, F. J., 2003.  
 HERSHEY, C. B., 3225.  
 HERSKOVITS, F. S., 4100.  
 — M. J., 4100, 4103.  
 HERTZ, EMANUEL, 2049, 2050.  
 Hessian soldier in the American revolution,  
 909. *See also* German regiment.  
 Hetch Hetchy, 1226.  
 Heth family, 2291a.  
 HEURING, A. J., 2051.  
 HEWES, E. B., 928.  
 HEWETT, E. L., 227.  
 HEWITT, W. F., 2663.  
 HEYWARD, F. H., 1762a.  
 Hibbard, Judge David, 1835.  
 HIBBERT, WILFRID, 963.  
 Hibernian benevolent society, 3656.  
 HIENER, A. E., 2221.  
 HICKS, GRANVILLE, 3278.  
 Hicks, Isaac, 2458.  
 HICKS, J. D., 154.  
 Hicks, John, 1489.  
 Hidatsa earth lodge, 254.  
 HIGEN, Mrs. P. W., 2217, 2218.  
 Hieroglyphs, Maya, 265.  
 High schools, 3123-3125.  
 HIGHTOWER, R. L., 3118.  
 Highways: Mississippi, 1542; Salmon river  
 highway, 1161. *See also* Roads, and  
 Trails.  
 HIGINBOTHAM, J. D., 3838.  
 HILKEY, C. J., 92.  
 HILL, Mrs. C. P., 1270.  
 — E. G., 1329.  
 — F. P., 25, 1807.  
 — H. C., 557, 558.  
 — J. B., 514.  
 — J. S., 2266.  
 — R. R., 3902.  
 — R. W., 2089.  
 HILLMAN, R. R., 1728.  
 Hillside, New Jersey, 1592.  
 Hingham, Mass., 1507.  
 HINSDALE, GUY, 3476.  
 HIRSH, I. R., 2317.  
 Hispanic America: bibliographies, 3877;  
 geographical articles relating to, 3886;  
 German literature on, 3875; history, col-  
 lege texts on, 3892; literature, 3911; sys-  
 tem of international policy, 3903. *See  
 also* Latin America, and Spanish America.  
 Hispaniola treasure, 3939.  
 HISSINK, KARIN, 291.  
 Historian: function of the, 174; photography  
 as an aid to, 106.

- Historians: (George Bancroft), 173, (A. T. Mahan), 2079, (Woodrow Wilson), 143; Brazilian, 4088; Louisiana, 3356; Whig, 861.
- Historic bridge, in Maine, 1460.
- Historic buildings. *See* Buildings, historic, and Houses.
- Historic houses. *See* Houses, historic.
- Historic sites, 513a; in Iowa, 1406.
- Historical: ballads, American, 3270; collections, creation of, 178; entertainments, 179; fiction, 38; manuscripts, location of, 93 (*see also* Manuscripts); museums, 178, 179, 184; newspapers, as means of teaching history, 161; periodicals, 156.
- Historical American buildings survey, 1368.
- Historical conference, Anglo-American, 1934, 124.
- Historical research, aids to, 197. *See also* Research projects, and Social science research.
- Historical societies: conference on, 1932, 123; state and local, 133. *See also* Filson club, Learned societies, and under name of particular society.
- Historical society of Pennsylvania, 117.
- Historical society of western Pennsylvania, 84, 1741.
- Histories: American economic, 11; commercial publication of, 2944.
- Historiography, 122-199; American, a study in, 2091; Canadian, 3500-3503; Spanish America, 3891-3898.
- History: college board entrance examinations in, 144; graduate seminar in, 137; Institute for the teaching of, 147; inter-American convention for teaching of, 147, 163; research projects in, 1, (*see also* Historical research); study and teaching, 122-199; teaching of, 161; textbooks, *see* Textbooks. *See also* Social sciences.
- Hittson, John, 1273.
- Hoar, G. F., 1998.
- Hoax, an historical, 479.
- Hobbs, W. H., 3479.
- Hoberg, W. R., 840.
- HOBUCKET, HARRY, 388.
- Hochelaga, Iroquois village, 3598.
- HODGE, F. W., 369, 399.
- SAMUEL, 605.
- HODGES, F. B. S., 2283.
- FLETCHER, Jr., 3431, 3432.
- HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 27.
- HOETZSCH, OTTO, 2562.
- HOFER, J. M., 775.
- HOFFMAN, M. M., 3008, 3255.
- W. J., 2180.
- HOGAN, W. R., 1800, 1917.
- Hogendorp, G. K., *graaf van*, 502.
- Hogland, William, 1667.
- Hoglandstown, Ohio, 1667.
- HOKE, K. J., 3177.
- HOLAND, H. R., 228, 456, 791, 1890.
- HOLCOMB, R. C., 457, 458.
- Holcombe family, 2165.
- HOLDEN, E. D., 1211.
- W. C., 2758.
- Holden, W. W., 3340.
- HOLDER, E. M., 757.
- HOLLAND, ALMA, 28.
- HOLLAND, L. B., 3236.
- Holland: American chargé d'affaires in (Everett), 2619; original homes of New Netherland settlers in, 686. *See also* Dutch and Netherlands.
- Holland purchase, 1609.
- Hollister family, 2175.
- Hollywood, Calif., 1196.
- HOLMAN, A. L., 2233.
- M. L., 2257, 2346.
- W. L., 2181, 2288.
- HOLMES, D. O. W., 3127.
- O. W., 1129, 1616.
- Holmes, O. W., 3341.
- HOLMES, W. J., 2491.
- Holmes county, Ohio, 1665.
- HOLSWORTH, D. C., 1295.
- HOLT, GUY, 2945.
- R. D., 1801.
- W. S., 31a.
- Home life a century ago, 1497.
- Homer, Winslow, 3249.
- Homes: Minnesota pioneer, 1533, 1534; of the Pilgrims, 637.
- Honduras: archaeological excavations in, 325; Maya city in, 347; Playa de los Muertos culture, 354; prehistoric mound and house-site in, 346.
- Hone, Philip, 984.
- Honolulu, Hawaii, 1088, 1343.
- Honor, code of, 2483.
- Honorary degrees, Harvard, 3186.
- Honors, British army, war of 1812, 966.
- HOOD, A. H., 3145.
- ROBIN, 29.
- Hook, W. C., 2000.
- William, 1999.
- Hook and ladder company, 1509.
- HOOKER, R. M., 674.
- Hook-swinging, rite of, 234.
- HOOLE, A. J., 1410.
- W. S., 1410, 3286, 3380, 3391.
- Hooper, J. L., 2001.
- Lucy, 3413.
- HOOPES, A. W., 1599.
- P. R., 1296.
- HOOVER, HERBERT, 1084.
- Hoover, Herbert, state papers and other writings of, 1084.
- HOOVER, I. S., 1356.
- Hoover family, 2292.
- Hopi: common law, 378; Spanish contacts with, 372.
- HOPKINS, W. H., 2285.
- Hopkins academy, 3189.
- HOPPIN, C. A., 748, 2140, 2378.
- HORACE, F. E., 2691.
- Horicon dam, Wis., 1893.
- HORNBERGER, THEODORE, 3178.
- HORNER, H. H., 3213.
- Hornor, L. S., 2002.
- Horry, Peter, 904.
- Horses, wild, 1137.
- HORSFORD, CORNELIA, 1625.



- Horticultural pioneers, 2726.  
 HORTON, W. E., 4122.  
 Hosiery, machine for knitting, 2735.  
 Hospital: at Quebec, 3760; Confederate military, 1026; Providence (R. I.) lying-in, 1758.  
 Hospitals: in the city of Kingston, N. Y., 1612; of Ontario, 3816.  
 Hotchkiss family, 2166, 2175.  
 HOTSON, C. P., 3050-3052.  
 HOUBEN, H. H., 459.  
 Houdon, J. A., 3251.  
 Hough, F. B., 2728.  
 HOUGH, L. H., 2141.  
 HOULETTE, W. D., 584, 585, 2243, 2871, 2872.  
 HOUNCHELL, SAUL, 3287.  
 House, historic, Montreal, 3621.  
 Household furnishings, colonial, 650.  
 HOUSER, M. L., 2052.  
 Houses: architecture of, 3231; in Rochester, N. Y., 184, 1618; of the Pilgrims, 637; stone, of Vermont, 1830.  
 Houses, historic, 513a; Alabama, 1172; Boston, Mass., 1477; Cambridge, Mass., 1489, 1492; Concord, Vermont, 1835; Connecticut, 676; Deerfield, Mass., 1495; East View, N. Y., 1643; Greenburgh, N. Y., 1644; Hingham, Mass., 1507; Maryland, manor and plantation, 3236; New Orleans, 1450; New York city, 1649; Rosendale, N. Y., 1623; Salem county, N. J., 1587; Shelter Island, N. Y., 1625; Sunbury, Pa., 1716; Tappan, N. Y., 1620; Virginia, 1845, 1846, 1851, 1859; Weston, Vt., 1826. *See also* Arlington mansion, Buildings (historic), and Taverns.  
 Houston, Sam, Texas schemes of, 2613.  
 HOWARD, ADDISON, 1134.  
 — E. B., 229.  
 — J. T., 3424, 3432, 3433.  
 — L. P., 644.  
 — L. V., 2555.  
 — LEON, 3299.  
 — M. C., 729.  
 Howard, Fort, Wis., 1891.  
 Howard university medical school, 3174.  
 HOWAY, F. W., 1135, 1136, 1338.  
 HOWE, G. F., 1915.  
 Howe, John, 889.  
 HOWE, MARK, *jr.*, 645.  
 Howe, O. C., 2003.  
 Howell, R. B., 2004.  
 HOWELL, W. B., 3760.  
 HOWLETT, MRS. E. V., 2294.  
 HOYER, W. M., 4058a.  
 HOYT, HOMER, 1137.  
 Hubbard, Bela, 3063.  
 HUBBARD, H. A., 1183, 1184.  
 Hubbard family, 2293.  
 HUBBART, H. C., 976.  
 Hubert family, 3768.  
 Hudson, D. E., 3102.  
 HUDSON, ESTELLE, 1138, 2915.  
 — M. O., 2555a, 2556, 2557.  
 — P. J., 1691.  
 — V. O., 749.  
 Hudson, Ill., 2126.  
 Hudson, N. Y., 2435.  
 Hudson Bay, Canada's title to, 3526.  
 Hudson's Bay company: and the Bank of England, 3829; and the Royal society, 3839; archives of, 3498; books relating to, 3487; chief factor in the Columbia district, 1148; fur trader, 3840; fur trading expedition into the Oregon country, 1824-1825, 1146, 1147; governor-in-chief, 3845; history of, 3524; in the Canadian northwest, 3842; journals of traders of, 3836; memoirs of a chief factor, 3629; post on Puget Sound (Fort Nisqually), 1870, 1873; ship of, 3831; struggle with the North West company, 3830; trader, 3828.  
 Hudson's Bay company claims, 1846-1869, 2578.  
 HUEY, MRS. E. L., 1172.  
 HUFELAND, OTTO, 1626.  
 HUGGINS, EDWARD, 1873.  
 Hughes, Christopher, 2005.  
 HUGHES, E. J., 1357.  
 — GLENN, 1872.  
 Hughes, John, archbishop of New York, 997.  
 HUGHES, R. O., 139, 162.  
 — THOMAS, 1536.  
 Hughes family, 2381.  
 Huguenots: exile in Virginia, 509; in Florida, 1317; in Virginia, 1840; South Carolina, 761, 762, 772, 1763.  
 HUHNER, LEON, 2119.  
 HULBERT, A. B., 515.  
 — D. P., 1139.  
 HULL, H. A., 2076.  
 Hull family, 2175.  
 HULTZ, H. L., 1627.  
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 4006.  
 HUME, C. R., 1693.  
 — E. E., 792, 915-918, 1026, 2024, 3444.  
 Hume, William, 2006.  
 HUMPHREY, H. F., 793.  
 Humphreys, B. G., 2007.  
 HUMPHREYS, R. A., 811.  
 HUMPHRIES, J. D., 2182.  
 Humphries family, 2182.  
 Hungary, emigration to Canada from, 3677.  
 HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, 1616, 1618.  
 Hunnewell, James, 115.  
 HUNT, E. B., 3109.  
 — E. M., 139.  
 — JOHN, 1580.  
 — R. D., 3179.  
 Hunt, buffalo and elk, 1842, 1531.  
 HUNTER, J. M., 1802.  
 Hunter, J. M., 1126.  
 HUNTER, L. C., 2760.  
 Hunter, Peter, 3788.  
 Hunter family, 2171.  
 Hunterdon county, N. J., 1574.  
 Hunters in early Pennsylvania, 1750.  
 Hunting, fox, 662.  
 Huntington, George, 3470.  
 Huntington family, 2730.  
 Huntington library, San Marino, Calif.: California historical exhibition in, 1219; Hastings manuscripts in, 91.

- Huntsville, Tex., 1818.  
 HURD, W. B., 3669a.  
 HURLBUT, S. A., 3180.  
 HURLLEY, J. F., 3107.  
 Hurricane in Barbados, 1831, 4022.  
 HURST, C. T., 292.  
 Husbandry, field, in New England, 2723.  
 Husbandry, Patrons of, 2720.  
 HUSEMANN, DIETRICH, 2558.  
 HUSSEY, R. D., 3938.  
 Hussey ancestry of the poet Whittier, 3415.  
 Hussey family, 2294.  
 HUTCHINS, F. W., 2142.  
 Hutchinson family, 2174.  
 HYDE, G. E., 389.  
 Hyde Park, N. Y., 1614.  
 HYDORN, M. E. (Mrs. C. H. GORDON), 2178.  
 Hydorn family, 2178.  
 Hymn book, of the Ephrata press, 1747, 2936.  
 Hymn writers, Schwenkfelder, 2973.  
 HYNEMAN, C. S., 30, 2559.
- I**
- Ibarra, Francisco de, 804.  
 Ibrerville, Pierre le Moyne, sieur d', 783, 787, 3566, 3594.  
 Ibsen, performance in America, first, 3269.  
 Icaria, 2.  
 Icazbalceta. *See* García Icazbalceta.  
 Ice, artificial, 1317.  
 Iconography of Philadelphia, Pa., 1731.  
 Idaho, 1344, 1345.  
 IDE, J. J., 3239.  
 Ideals, American, 562.  
 IGLEHART, J. E., 1389.  
 Ile d'Orleans, Que., 3743.  
 Illinois, 1346, 1374; biography, 2095a, 2126; books printed in, 1835-1850, 2947; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2394; imprints, 1835-1860, 43; Jubilee college, 3184; Norwegian settlement in, 2921; regiment in the Mexican war, 994; second governor of, 942; soldier in the civil war, 1048; Southern Illinois college, 3166; Sunday school missionary of, 2095a; weekly paper published in, in the 1840's, 2941. *See also* Northwest, Old.  
 "Illinois," U. S. S., 2489.  
 Illinois central railroad, 1352.  
 Illinois country: French priest in, 797; winning of, in the American revolution, 842.  
 Illiteracy trends in New Mexico, 1602.  
 Illumination. *See* Lighting.  
 IMBELLONI, JOSÉ, 293.  
 Immigrant churches, 2720.  
 Immigration: efforts of the South to encourage, 1865-1900, 1060a; in the United States, 1900-1930, bibliography of, 34; Norwegian, 510, 516; Polish, 2920a; resulting from railroad development and advertising, 1352; Ukrainian, 2914.  
 Impeachment: of a Texas judge, attempted, 1797; of commissioner of the General land office, 1893, 1056.  
 Imperialism, American: and the Spanish-American War, 1077; collapse of, 2597.  
 Imperialism, British, 2584.  
 Imperialist. *See* Anti-imperialist.  
 Impressment, Confederate policy of, 1010.  
 Imprints: Delaware, 1761, 2950; first Wisconsin, 2952; Georgia, 18th century, 2955; Kentucky, 1787-1822, 47; Mississippi, 46; Peoria, Ill., 1835-1860, 43; Rhode Island 18th century, 889. *See also* Books, and Printing, and Publishing.  
 Imprisonment for debt, 2675.  
 Inaugural ceremonies, 1789, 930.  
 Incas, 263, 302, 350-352; manuscript, 17th century, 3967; masonry, 294; ruins, 342; social organization, 323.  
 Incense burners, 283.  
 Independence, American, French idea of, 861.  
 Independence, declaration of. *See* Declaration of independence.  
 Independence, war of, 2. *See also* Revolution, American.  
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 49, 72-79.  
 Indian novels in Spanish America, 3990.  
 Indian origin, Florida place names of, 1321.  
 Indian Territory: Catholic missionary work in, 1123; first vicar apostolic in, 1123; governor of, 1697; Indian agencies in, 518; Protestant Episcopal church mission in, 3080; school for Chickasaws in, 1705.  
 Indian wars, etc.: attack on Deerfield, Mass., 1704, 659; attack on Detroit, 1763, 793; attack on Norridgewock, Me., 1724, 629; battle at the Blue Licks, 1782, 880; battle at Wounded Knee Creek, 1890, 2474; battle in Colorado, 1869, 1277; battle in Texas, 1865, 1802; battle of the Little Big Horn, 2482; Black Hawk war, 2484; campaign against Utes and Apaches in Colorado, 1855, 1259; campaign in Ohio, 1812, 1674; campaign in Texas, 1877, 2493; chief "Little Turtle," 1393; Coshocton campaign, 1781, 831; in Arizona, 1837, 2509; in the West, 1118; in Washington, 1855, 1866, 1869, 1871, 1879; King Philip's war, 655; on the upper Ohio, 1779-1782, 830; Red Stick war, 1812, 947; Sioux wars, 416; uprising against the whites, 1755, 616; uprisings in Chiapas, 1867-1870, 4002. *See also* Dunmore's war, French and Indian war, and Wayne's campaign.  
 Indiana, 1375-1394; archaeological survey in, 206; Baptist church in, 2986; beginnings of printing in, 2965; Catholicism in, 3013; early history of Dearborn and Ohio counties, 1674; first printing in, 2953; historical manuscripts, 118; in the Douglas-Buchanan contest of 1856, 977; Joaquin Miller's boyhood in, 3368; medical education in, 3459; political leaders, letters of, 1842-1863, 990; preliterate cultures in, 207; Presbyterian church in, 3058, 3062; regiment in the Valley campaign, 1861, 1046; Spiceland academy, 3173.  
 Indiana historical society, 118.

- Indiana state library and historical building, 1381.  
 Indiana state teachers' association, 151.  
 Indiana state teachers college, 3219.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 3013.  
 Indians, 369-423; agencies to, in Kansas and the Indian Territory in 1870, 518; agent for the tribes on the upper Ohio, 1776-1779, 829; agent in New Mexico, 1599; agent in the Missouri region, 1162; and the retention of the western posts by Great Britain, 1784, 2549; Asinal confederacy, 782; chiefs, 371, 390, 398, 399, 416, 417, 620, 1393; Christianizing of, by the French, 3602; church missions to, 1124, 1773, 3080, 3081; during the war of 1812, 947; Episcopal church missions to, 3080, 3081; ghost dance of, 2474; in Arkansas, 1124; in Canada, *see* Iroquois Indians; in Connecticut, 675; in early Michigan, 1520; in Iowa, 1403; in Kentucky, encroachment of the whites upon, 1774, 828; in New England, 620; in New Mexico, 1599; in New Spain, administration of, 3962; in Oklahoma, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1690, 1693, 1697, 1700, 1703-1705, 2487; in Paraguay, 4107, 4112; in Pennsylvania, 713, 1729, 1745; in South America and Central America, 366; in Tennessee, 1773; in the Ohio valley, English attempts to possess lands of, 828; in the West, peace-maker between the American government and, 1121; Jesuit mission to, 790a; massacre, at Schenectady, N. Y., 1690, 680; migration of, prehistoric, 245; of Bolivia, 3972; of Newfoundland, 3700; of Spanish America, 293; of the La Plata region in the 17th century, 3954; origin of, 373; painter of, 1949; parley with U. S. army regiment at Fort Sill, 1834, 2487; position in the law of the United States, 2673; pottery, 215, 230, 253; powwow at Mount Wachusett, 1675, 655; raids in Texas, 1807; relations with, in New England, 1620-1760, 622; relics, in Wisconsin, 256; removals, 947; slavery of, in the Carolina region, 760; soldiers during the world war, songs of, 3420; songs of, 3418; Tansa, 781; trade of the Ohio valley, Pennsylvania-Virginia rivalry for, 746; traders with, of the upper Ohio country in 1758, 696; trails, in New Jersey, 1585; traits of life and character of, 1135; treaties with the Chippewas, 1851, 1863, 1864, 1133; tribal records in government archives in Oklahoma, 85; use of copper, 249; use of iron, 248; villages in Wisconsin, 228; visit in London, 620; wampum, 257; weapons of, 213. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities.  
 Indies, Spanish. *See* Spanish Indies.  
 Individualism, 560, 2686; and the Constitution, 2631.  
 Industrial: influences of the Salzburgers in colonial Georgia, 777; mobilization, 1917-1918, 1090; relations in the foundry industry, 2853; strikes, 2855.  
 Industrial republic, American, development of, 536.  
 Industrial court, Kansas, 1409.  
 Industrial school, Detroit, 2898.  
 Industrialism, rise of, 1820-1875, 542.  
 Industries: in Illinois, 1373; in Perry county, Ill., early, 2780; of Rochester, N. Y., 1618. *See also* Arts and crafts.  
 Industries association, early American, 2750.  
 Industry, 2735-2793a; cattle, of Texas, 2758; coffee and tea, 2753; copper mining, 2762; electrical, 1068; fruit, in California, 2734; in the Ohio valley, 2760; lead mining in Missouri, 1561; moving picture, 1238; paint, 2757; pottery, 2793a; production trends since 1870, 2742; salmon canning, 2006; salt, of Canada, 3512. *See also* Business, Capitalism, and Lumbering.  
 Infantry, Danvers (Mass.) light, 1824-1830, 1503.  
 "In Flanders Field," author of, 3694.  
 Inflation, 2849.  
 Ingalls, E. S., 2941.  
 INGERSOLL, E. H. B., 675.  
 Ingersoll family, 2295.  
 Ingoldsby family, 2183.  
 INGRAHAM, C. A., 1974.  
 INMAN, S. G., 3902.  
 Inn, in Dutchess county, N. Y., 1614.  
 INNERABITY, JAMES, 1319.  
 INNIS, H. A., 3521, 3800.  
 Innis, H. A., 1178.  
 Inns. *See* Taverns.  
 Insane, care of, 2903.  
 Institution, Smithsonian, 3458.  
 Institution for the blind, Perkins, 2900.  
 Institutions: awarding medical degrees, 3444; educational, *see* Educational institutions. *See also* Societies, and Institutions.  
 Instruction, reading, 3137.  
 Insurance, fire, in Canada, 3534.  
 Intellectual cooperation in the Americas, 163.  
 Intendancy in New France, 3616.  
 Inter-American convention on the teaching of history, 147, 163.  
 Inter-American relations: books and magazine articles on, 52; diplomatic correspondence of the United States regarding, 1831-1860, 2576; Monroe doctrine and, 2627. *See also* Pan Americanism.  
 "Interests," financial and business, and the Spanish-American war, 1073, 1077.  
 Internal development, transfer of capital to, 2769.  
 International: affairs, 1920 to 1934, 2547 (*see also* Diplomatic history, Foreign relations, and World affairs); controversies,

- settlement of, 2555; convention for the teaching of history, 147, 163; debt, 1659; labor organization, 2611; loans of the Caribbean countries, 3988; policy, Hispanic American system of, 3903; politics, West Indies in, 1550-1850, 4019; relations, documentary text book on, 2554; relations, study of, 198; relations of the South American republics, 4070.
- International American conferences, 3983, 3987. *See also* Pan American conferences.
- International arbitration: Chaco dispute, 2520, 2544.
- "International bibliography of historical sciences," 31a.
- International boundary commission, U. S. and Canada, 2560, 2561.
- International conference, Anglo-American historical, 1934, 124.
- International justice, Permanent court of, 2556.
- International law, American contribution to, 2534, 2557.
- Interoceanic canal, 3902.
- Intolerance. *See* Nativism.
- Intervention: in Haiti, 2589; in Nicaragua, 2589. *See also* Nonintervention policy.
- Invention of the telegraph, 3449.
- Inventor: of artificial ice machine, 1317; of machine for knitting hosiery, 2735.
- Inventors, Connecticut, 1303.
- Iowa, 1395-1407; biography, 2003, 2107; Catholic church in, 3002; Catholic patronal relic of, 3010; constitutions of, 2690; financial administration of Johnson county, 2852; general assembly, sifting committees in, 2691; Indian mounds of, 223; Know Nothing party in, 2647; New Church in, 3049; pioneer architect of, 3255; prison labor in, 2854; Sisters of charity in, 3009; Woman's relief corps, 2887.
- Iowa, State university of, 165, 1403.
- Irish: Catholic governor of New York, 1683-1688, 682; in colonial Maryland, 733, 734; in early Rhode Island, 1759; schoolmasters in Maryland, 1470; teachers, 3150-3153. *See also* Celts, Fenians, and Scotch-Irish.
- Irish-American press, 1691-1835, 121.
- Iron: prehistoric use of, 248; works in colonial Virginia, 740, 748.
- Iroquois Indians, 3573; defense against, 1696, 3618; medicine among, 412. *See also* Hochelaga.
- IRVING, WASHINGTON, 3342.
- Irving, Washington, 3342, 3343.
- Irwin, Agnes, 3218.
- IRWIN, R. W., 964.
- ISAMITT, CARLOS, 259.
- Isle au Haut, 1458.
- ISOLA, MARIA, 1919.
- Isolation, American policy of, 2529, 2577, 2608, 2616.
- Italians: and the discovery of Canada, 484; exile in New France, 3606; in America before the civil war, 2924.
- ITTER, W. A., 1730.
- Ives, J. C., 2008.
- IVES, W. M., 1467.
- Izard, Ralph, 2009.

## J

- JACK, T. H., 541.
- JACKSON, A. T., 230.
- Jackson, Andrew, 2010; and the Bank of the United States, 984; and the charge of "corrupt bargain" against Clay, 2653; army in Florida, 1818, 1324; presidential campaign of 1828, 2652; Texas schemes of, 2613.
- JACKSON, BIRDSALL, 1628.
- JACKSON, C. T., 3449.
- JACKSON, CORDELIA, 2379.
- D. K., 3381.
- Jackson, Eddie, 2710.
- JACKSON, F. K., 2293.
- H. M., 3801.
- Jackson, John, 1376.
- JACKSON, JOSEPH, 1731.
- Jackson, Sheldon, 3103, 3104.
- JACKSON, W. S., 3225.
- Jackson county, Mo., 2421.
- Jacksonian period, new viewpoints on, 150.
- Jacksonville (Fla.) historical society, 1317.
- JACOBS, Captain, 616.
- JACOBS, WARREN, 2821.
- JACOBSEN, E. L., 182, 2728.
- JACOBSON, H. A., 3047c.
- JACOBUS, D. L., 74, 2160, 2161, 2183, 2214, 2231, 2309, 2347, 2370, 2388-2390.
- JAGGER, S. G., 4014a.
- Jagor, Friedrich, 4126.
- Jamaica: Baptist work in, 1788-1813, 4037; chief justice of, 1687-1688, 4038; early press of, 4035; first printing in, 4036; voyage to, 1680-1682, 4024.
- Jamaica, N. Y., 2437.
- JAMES, A. P., 166, 606, 1021, 3128.
- B. R., 2010.
- E. R., 33.
- F. T., 3693.
- HENRY, 3349.
- James, Henry, 3345-3355.
- JAMES, J. A., 841, 842, 1859.
- MARQUIS, 532, 2010.
- James, William, 3218a.
- James family, 2183.
- JAMESON, A. K., 460.
- J. F., 95, 167.
- JAMET, D. A., 3584, 3585.
- Janesville, Wis., 2990.
- JANEWAY, W. R., 34.
- Jans family, 2381.
- Japan: American naval attack on Shimono-seki, 1863, 2508; and the Philippine revolution, 4125; and world peace, 2606; foreign relations, part of United States in, 2606; Perry's mission to, 1856, 2548; relations with the United States, 2534a. *See also* Far East.
- Japanese: in the Puget Sound region, 2922; race problem on the Pacific coast, 2522.
- Japanese-American crises, 2522.



- Japanese-Philippine contacts, 4125.  
 Jarvis, Abraham, 3075.  
 JARVIS, M. H., 3802.  
 JAY, JOHN, 898.  
 Jay, John, correspondence of, 2011.  
 Jay's treaty, 2590.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 2012, 2013; and Madame de Staël, 951; views on slavery, 1003; writings of, 534.  
 JEFFERSON, WAYLAND, 2443.  
 Jefferson county, Ky., 1429.  
 Jeffersonian: democracy, 2686; origins of the Monroe doctrine, 2629.  
 JEFFERYS, C. W., 3525.  
 JELKS, EDWARD, 1317.  
 Jemison, Mary, 1609.  
 JENKINS, C. F., 2095.  
 ——— W. G., 3362.  
 JENKS, A. E., 231.  
 ——— C. N., 2296.  
 ——— G. E., 2296.  
 ——— L. H., 3902.  
 Jenks family, 2296.  
 JENNESS, DIAMOND, 391, 3860.  
 Jenney family, 2201.  
 JEPSEN, LAURA, 1403.  
 JERABEK, ESTHER, 168, 1537.  
 JERNEGAN, M. W., 548.  
 JERVEY, E. H., 2461.  
 JESSUP, M. K., 294.  
 Jesuit educational institutions in New York city, 1683-1860, 3017.  
 Jesuits: in the United States, 3019; martyrs of South America, 3966; missions and missionaries, 419, 787, 791, 3571, 3927, 3933, 3949, 3961, 3972, 4104; of New Spain, 3874; treasure buried in Bolivia by, 1778, 4081a. *See also* Jesus, Society of.  
 Jesup, Fort, 1448.  
 Jesus, Society of, in colonial Maryland, 727.  
*See also* Jesuits.  
 JEWELL, M. H., 2892.  
 Jewish historical society, American, 172.  
 Jewish history: American, contributions of Cyrus Adler to, 172; American manuscripts, etc., relating to, 111; Brazilian, 1623-1654, 4082.  
 Jewish interest, plays of, on the American stage, 1758-1821, 2890.  
 Jews: contribution to the development of Maryland, 1466; contributions to American medicine, 3445, 3446; early American, 2911; in Rochester, N. Y., 3032; in the wars of the republic, 2913; legion of valor, 2913; life in America, manuscripts depicting, 111; philanthropist, 2121; revolutionary officer and member of Georgia legislature, 2119. *See also* Hebrew periodical press.  
 JILLSON, W. R., 1423, 1425-1427, 3434.  
 Jobin, Louis, 3744.  
 JOEL, BERTHA, 78.  
 JOHL, M. G., 2812.  
 Johns Hopkins seminary in history, 199.  
 Johns Hopkins university, 3179.  
 JOHNSON, A. L., 960.  
 ——— A. O., 516.  
 ——— ALVIN, 530.  
 ——— MRS. BEN, 1428.  
 ——— C. H., 1620.  
 ——— CECIL, 843.  
 ——— CLIFTON, 1600, 3085.  
 Johnson, E. R., 317.  
 JOHNSON, F. H., 1297.  
 ——— G. B., 2916.  
 ——— H. S., 3803.  
 ——— K. W., 1140.  
 ——— MERLE, 2940.  
 ——— OLIVER, 1831.  
 ——— R. L., 1729, 2454.  
 Johnson, R. M., 2014.  
 JOHNSON, R. W., 2297.  
 ——— T., 3693.  
 Johnson county, Ia., 1407.  
 Johnson family, 2297.  
 JOHNSTON, V. K., 3526.  
 Johnstown, Pa., 1734.  
 JOINER, FRANKLIN, 3071.  
 Jollet, Louis, 446, 468.  
 Jollet, Ill., 1374.  
 Jollet, Louis. *See* Jollet, Louis.  
 JONASSON, J. A., 3672.  
 JONES, C. F., 3902.  
 ——— C. G. PITCAIRN, 941.  
 ——— C. H. L., 461.  
 ——— C. K., 3877, 4072.  
 ——— C. L., 3902, 3988.  
 ——— C. M., 2427.  
 ——— CLAUDE, 3483.  
 ——— H. G., 3527.  
 ——— H. M., 3271, 3272.  
 ——— T. D., 2053.  
 Jones, W. A., 3219.  
 JONES, WILLIAM, 2231, 2246.  
 Jones family, 2173.  
 JORALEMON, I. B., 2762.  
 Jordan, D. S., 2015.  
 JORDAN, P. D., 2078, 2941.  
 Jordan, Richard, 3030.  
 JORDAN, WILFRED, 2184.  
 JORGENSEN, C. E., 1978.  
 JOSEPH, BEA, 73.  
 JOSEPHSON, MATTHEW, 2842.  
 JOSLYN, D. L., 2821.  
 Journalism: education in, 3120; in Pennsylvania, political, 1713.  
 Journalists, 1934; Mexican woman, 3993; of the Old Northwest, 1994.  
 JOYCE, L. E. (ELLIOTT), 3970.  
 JOYCE, T. A., 311, 3907.  
 Juárez, B. P., 4004.  
 ——— Benito, 3913.  
 Jubilee college, 3184.  
 Judge, a colonial, 4038.  
 Judges, Indiana Territory, 1800-1816, 1379.  
 Judicial: history of Texas, 2676; records, of Louisiana, Spanish, 108 (*see also* Court records). *See also* Justice, Law, and Legal history.  
 "Jumbo," Barnum's prize elephant, 2766.



Jury trial, 645.  
 Jusserand, Jules, 2570.  
 Justice, administration of: in Alaska, 1174;  
 in the Canadian northwest, 3835; In-  
 dian, 405.  
 Justice, a colonial, 4038.

## K

KADLETZ, THEODOR, 4084.  
 KAESSMANN, BETA, 1468.  
 KAGAN, S. R., 3445, 3446.  
 KAISER, T. E., 3804.  
 KALAW, M. M., 4127.  
 KALISH, S. E., 1058.  
 Kansas, 1408-1416; development of, 1158;  
 Indian agencies in, 1870, 518; industrial  
 court, 1409; newspapers and periodicals,  
 35; slavery question in, 976.  
 Kansas City, Mo., 2971.  
 KAPLUND, PAUL, 3675.  
 KARRAKER, C. H., 3939.  
 KARSNER, DAVID, 1940.  
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 797.  
 KASSEL, CHARLES, 3117.  
 Katsbaan church, New York, 2445.  
 Kearney, Fort, 1143.  
 KEAST, LEWIS, 3129.  
 Keats, George, 2016.  
 KEDSIE, F. S., 3471.  
 Kedzie, R. C., 3471.  
 KEFFER, F. M., 1213.  
 Kehler, J. H., 3073.  
 KEIDEL, G. C., 36, 1848.  
 KEIRSTEAD, W. C., 3673.  
 Keith family, 2298.  
 KELLER, H. R., 533.  
 KELLEY, MRS. H. A., 1629.  
 ——— MINNIE, 1449.  
 KELLOGG, L. P., 392, 462, 1891, 1931, 2015.  
 Kellogg pact, 2575; threats to, 2537.  
 KELLY, A. P., 1618.  
 ——— CHARLES, 2108.  
 ——— I. T., 393.  
 KELSEY, R. W., 3030.  
 KEMBLE, J. H., 2811.  
 KEMMERER, D. L., 691.  
 Kemp, B. E., 2017.  
 KEMP, FRANCES, 3360.  
 Kemp family, 2179.  
 KENDALL, J. S., 959, 1450.  
 ——— L. C., 1451.  
 Kendall county, Ill., 1371.  
 Kenedy family, 2191.  
 Kennedy, Don, 1189.  
 KENNEDY, L. V., 56a.  
 Kennedy, Mary, 3343.  
 KENNY, MICHAEL, 794.  
 Kenrick, F. P., 3105.  
 Kensington rune stone, 479.  
 KENSIT, H. E. M., 2917.  
 KENTON, EDNA, 3350.  
 Kentucky, 1417-1440; attempt to establish a  
 state Society of the Cincinnati in, 915;  
 battle of the Blue Licks, 1782, 890; blog-  
 raphy, 2016; central university, 3170; gar-

dens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy,  
 2395-2397; great lawyers of, 2660; im-  
 prints, 1787-1822, 47; merchant's problems,  
 19th century, 2789; Methodism in, 3047;  
 prehistoric village site in, 233; Presby-  
 terian church in, 3061.  
 KENWORTHY, L. S., 1384.  
 KEPNER, TYLER, 139, 544.  
 KERN, J. D., 3416.  
 Kern county, Calif., 1193.  
 KERR, W. B., 607, 3494, 3724.  
 KERSEY, VIERLING, 139.  
 KEYES, C. R., 1403.  
 ——— H. E., 2763, 2764.  
 "Ke Ying," Chinese junk, 1754.  
 Khmer art, 310.  
 Kickapoo Indians, 1802.  
 Kidder, A. V., 135.  
 KIDGER, HORACE, 169.  
 Kierstede family, 2299.  
 KILLINGER, E. T., 1214.  
 KIMBALL, D. S., 2945.  
 ——— FISKE, 1999.  
 ——— L. E., 844.  
 Kimber, Edward, 586.  
 ——— Isaac, 586.  
 KIMBER, S. A., 586.  
 KIMMEL, W. G., 170.  
 Kincheloe's Station, Ky., 1428.  
 KINCHEN, O. A., 3642.  
 KING, B. S., 2812.  
 King, G. E., 3356.  
 KING, G. H. S., 2268.  
 ——— J. H. T., 2493.  
 ——— P. J., 1630.  
 ——— STANLEY, 566, 2843.  
 ——— MRS. W. W., 2468.  
 King George county, Va., 2467.  
 King Philip's war, 1675-1676, 655, 678.  
 Kingsbury family, 2166.  
 Kings county, N. Y., 2434.  
 King's Ferry, N. Y., 844.  
 Kingston, N. Y., 1612, 1639; burning of,  
 1777, 859.  
 Kingston, Ont., 3796.  
 Kingston, Tenn., 1781.  
 KINIERY, PAUL, 684.  
 KINKEAD, L. J., 1429.  
 KINNAIRD, L. B., 3881.  
 Kinney family, 2392.  
 Kino, Eusebio, 795, 796, 803, 805, 806.  
 KINSEY, WILLIAM, 2300.  
 Kinsey family, 2300.  
 Kinship system, Maya, 280.  
 KINSOLVING, A. B., 3072.  
 KINTELE, C. A., 1403.  
 Klowas, 1807.  
 Kipling, Rudyard, 3305.  
 KIRCHBERGER, THERESE, 1745.  
 Kircher family, 2189.  
 KIRCHOFF, PAUL, 202.  
 KIRK, G. L., 37.  
 ——— N. J., 2016.  
 KIRKCONNELL, WATSON, 3674.  
 KIRKPATRICK, F. A., 463.  
 ——— O. E., 1345.  
 ——— R. Z., 2494.

Kisling family, 2189.  
 KISTLER, R. M., 1912.  
 Kitchell family, 2381.  
 "Kitsap," Indian chief, 390.  
 Kittanning, battle of, 1755, 616.  
 KITTS, A. R., 2455.  
 Kitts, Rev. T. J., 2455.  
 KLEIN, F. S., 171.  
 KLINE, R. A., 1729.  
 KLINK, Mrs. C. K., 2456.  
 Klondike: gold rush, 3856; route to, 3856.  
 Knapp, S. A., 2018.  
 KNEISS, G. H., 2821.  
 KNICKERBOCKER, F. W., 1935.  
 KNIGHT, F. M., 2185.  
 — N. R., 1874.  
 Knights of labor, 3768.  
 Knitting, Peruvian, 324.  
 KNITTLE, E. M., 2893.  
 — R. M., 2765.  
 Knowles family, 2301.  
 KNOWLTON, D. C., 550, 551.  
 Know Nothing party, 1402.  
 KNOX, J. L., 2090.  
 Knoxville, Tenn., 1772, 1781.  
 KOHL, C. C., 1672.  
 KOHLBRENNER, B. J., 3130.  
 KOHUT, G. A., 172.  
 KONEITZKE, RICHARD, 464.  
 KÖNIG, HERBERT, 394.  
 KONWISER, H. M., 2813.  
 Korea mission of the Presbyterian church, 3060.  
 KOUWENHOVEN, J. A., 3334.  
 Kraft, Alice, 717.  
 KRAUS, HERBERT, 2542.  
 — MICHAEL, 173.  
 KRAUSS, JOHN, 1729.  
 KREIDER, J. S., 2667.  
 KREMER, EDWARD, 3447.  
 — R. C., 1745.  
 KRETSCHMER, KONRAD, 465.  
 KREY, A. C., 123a, 164, 173a.  
 KREYMBORG, ALFRED, 3273.  
 Krieghoff, Cornelius, 3627, 3628.  
 KROEBER, A. L., 395.  
 KROGMAN, W. M., 396.  
 KRÜGER, F. K., 3033.  
 KRUEGER, LILLIAN, 527.  
 KRULL, Mrs. FREDERICK, 1383.  
 — T. V. P., 2113a.  
 KÜHN, FRANZ, 295.  
 KUHN, E. M., 2302.  
 Kuhns family, 2302.  
 KURTH, MADELYN, 2186, 2187.  
 KUYKENDALL, R. S., 1339.  
 KYTE, E. C., 3650.

## L

Labelle, Pierre, 3742.  
 Labor, 2853-2857; in Kansas, *see* Kansas industrial court; in the South, bibliography on, 29; in the South, free, 1996; leader, Colorado, 1262; organized, in Rochester, N. Y., 1618; prison, 1398; troubles in Pennsylvania anthracite district, 1730.

Labor organization, International, 2611.  
 Labrador, incident in early history of, 3654; scientific and historic facts about, 3696.  
 La Cosa, Juan de, 473.  
 La Deule, Ioanne, 3942.  
 LAET, JOANNES DE, 4059.  
 LA FARGE, JOHN, 729a, 3131.  
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 2019-2032; and his companions on the "Victoire," 845; and the Society of the Cincinnati, 916; in Pennsylvania, 1727, 1735; in the American revolution, 848; in Virginia, 1781, 824; interest in the abolition of slavery, 1000; relations with Washington, 848; tablet to, in Lancaster, Pa., 1727; trip through Vermont, 1825, 1827.  
 Lafayette, Ind., 1387.  
 Lagueux, Louis, 3768.  
 La Harpe. *See* Bénard de la Harpe.  
 Laird, J. M., 1713.  
 Lajus family, 3768.  
 LAKE, S. M., 1215.  
 Lake Champlain, 443; British action on, 1777, 862.  
 Lake George, N. Y., 1631.  
 Lake Louise, Can., 3837.  
 Lake Michigan, 462.  
 Lake of the Woods, 3818.  
 Lake Superior region, 445.  
 Lake Washington canal, 1876.  
 Lake Winnipeg, 3852.  
 LAMAR, C. H. P., 2873.  
 — D. B., 1333.  
 Lamar, M. B., 1793.  
 LAMB, D. I., 3989.  
 Lamb, D. I., 3989.  
 — John, 2605.  
 LAMB, W. E., 1631.  
 LAMBERT, CLARA, 1635.  
 — JACQUES, 2635.  
 La Metalrie, Jacques de, 452.  
 Lammens, A. F., 4101.  
 La Mothe family, 3606.  
 Lamps, patented, 2891.  
 LAMSON, HERBERT, 1317.  
 Lamson family, 2166.  
 Lancashire (Eng.) cotton famine, 1861-1865, 1025.  
 Lancaster, A. H., 2303.  
 Lancaster, Pa., 1726, 1746, 1752; distinguished citizen of, 2107; Indian relics of, 232; Lincoln's connections with, 2058; loyalist clergyman of, 884.  
 Lancaster county, Pa., 75, 1746, 1752; military regiments of, 710.  
 Lancaster county historical society, Lancaster, Pa., 75.  
 Lancaster family, 2303.  
 LANCOT, GUSTAVE, 3530, 3586, 3587.  
 Land: act of 1887, 1056; purchaser in North Carolina, 1795, 1653; records, of Baltimore county, Md., 17th century, 736; tenure, in the American colonies and in Canada after 1763, 587. *See also* Soil.  
 Land grants: first in Kentucky, 1772, 1425; in Kentucky, 1782-1856, 1420; in the Rio Grande valley, Spanish, 2724; Virginia, 1852.

- Land office, General, commissioner of, 1056.  
 LANDAU, B., 2564.  
 LANDAUER, B. C., 2766-2768.  
 Landed endowments for religious purposes in Canada, 3588.  
 LANDESCO, JOHN, 2710.  
 LANDIS, B. C. (Mrs. D. B.), 3145.  
 — C. K., 1581.  
 — D. B., 232.  
 LONDON, E. C. (Mrs. W. M.), 2325.  
 — FRED, 10, 3805.  
 — H. F., 1632.  
 LANDRUM, G. W., 3181.  
 Lands: school, in Texas, 1801; United States, seizure of by seceding states, 1035.  
 Landscape artists, 3240.  
 LANE, R. T., 847.  
 Langhorne, Pa., 3029.  
 Langley, S. P., 3472.  
 LANGLOIS, GEORGES, 3531, 3676, 3761.  
 — LOUIS, 297, 298.  
 Lang Syne, N. Y., 1624.  
 Language: English, importance of in teaching, 705; Indian, alphabet or syllabary for, 400. *See also* Foreign language newspaper, Slang, and Speech.  
 Lanier, Sidney, 1833, 3357, 3435.  
 LANSING, Mrs. L. S., 2313.  
 LANZER, A., 2114a.  
 La Pause, J. G., 3767.  
 La Plata: first German writer on the history of, 3965; indigenous population of, 17th century, 3954; opening of, 1580, 3946; vice roys of, 3928.  
 LAPRADE, W. T., 174.  
 Laramie, Wyo., 1897.  
 L'ARCHEVÊQUE-DUGUAY, JEANNE, 3762.  
 Larios, Juan, 3952.  
 Larkin, T. O., 1216.  
 LAROCQUE, F. A., 517.  
 LA RONCIÈRE, CHARLES DE, 2492, 3589, 3590.  
 LA ROQUE DE ROQUEBRUNE. *See* ROQUEBRUNE.  
 LARRABEE, H. A., 948, 2025, 2105, 3366.  
 LARSEN, A. J., 1051, 1664.  
 — A. M., 1059.  
 LARSON, H. M., 2769.  
 — HAROLD, 1060.  
 — L. M., 2918, 3274.  
 La Salle, Nicholas, 452.  
 — Robert Cavellier de, 452, 453, 466.  
 La Salle's expedition down the Mississippi, 1682, 452.  
 LAS CASAS. *See* CASAS.  
 LATANE, J. H., 2565.  
 LATCHAM, R. E., 259.  
 LATHAM, W. W., 2054.  
 LATHROP, B. F., 1452.  
 — CONSTANCE, 2495.  
 Latin America: archives and manuscript collections, 3889, 3890; bibliography, 3872-3888; church and state in, 3910; colonial period, 1550-1810, 3925-3974; discovery and conquest, 3919-3924; general, 3899-3918; historiography, study, and teaching, 3891-3898; music in, 3904, 3905; national period 1830-1934, 3983-3992; physicians in public life in, 3912; relations with the United States, 2541, 2603; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3975-3982; Spanish cultural relations with 3900. *See also* Caribbean, Central America, Hispanic America, Mexico, South America, Spanish America, and West Indies.  
 Latin-American studies, American council of learned societies' committee on, 122.  
 Latter-day saints, 3048.  
 LATEKO, ANDREAS, 848.  
 LAUB, C. H., 849.  
 LAUBER, A. W., 1616.  
 Laughlin, J. L., 3220.  
 Laurel Grove, Va., 1845.  
 LAURENCE, ROBERT, 2828.  
 Laurens, Henry, 2034.  
 LAUVRIÈRE, ÉMILE, 466, 3382.  
 LAVERGNE, JULIETTE, 3591.  
 Law, 2658-2678; French, in Louisiana, 785; Hopi, 378; in the English colonies, 632; international, *see* International law; sources of early American, 2670. *See also* Judicial history, Legal history, and Trials.  
 Law institute, American, 2662, 2678.  
 LAWRENCE, H. W., 645a.  
 Lawrence county, Ill., 2394.  
 Lawrence family, 2304.  
 Laws: Louisiana, Spanish, 62; of Burgos, 1512, 3962; of early mining districts in Colorado, 1264; of Indiana Territory, 1809-1816, 1379; Pennsylvania school law, 1834, 2663; relating to the colonial church in Maryland, 747; relating to the colonial church in Virginia, 3069; session, 1850-1853, 42. *See also* Legislation, and Legislative journals.  
 "Laws of the United States", Folwell edition of, 2658a.  
 Lawsuit in New Orleans during the Spanish regime, 1445.  
 Lawton, H. W., 2035.  
 "Lawyer", Indian chief, 1878.  
 Lawyer, the American epic of, 2674.  
 Lawyers: Dallas, Tex., 1785; Kentucky, 2660; Ohio, 2669; Texas, 2661.  
 LAYNE, J. G., 1217.  
 LAZARON, M. S., 1466.  
 LAZELL, T. S., 2305.  
 Lazell family, 2305.  
 LEA, NINA, 2457.  
 LEACH, ELIAS, 2306.  
 Leach, J. G., 2393.  
 Leach family, 2306.  
 LEACOCK, STEPHEN, 1001, 3307.  
 Lead mining in Missouri, 1561.  
 League of Nations, 198; Latin America and, 3984.  
 Learned societies. *See* American council of learned societies.  
 LEAROLD, B. P., 2115.  
 LEARY, L. G., 2042.  
 Leather industry, Canadian, 3792.  
 LEAVITT, C. R., 2770.  
 — S. E., 3878.  
 Le Ber, Jacques, 3621.  
 LE BLANC, FRANÇOIS, 3592.

- LE BLANT, ROBERT, 630.  
 LECLERC, LUCIEN, 4065.  
 Le Clerq, *Father* Christian, 453.  
 Le Conteur, John, 4058a.  
 Lectures on electricity in colonial times, 588.  
 LEDWITH, J. J., 2636.  
 LEE, A. M., 929.  
 Lee, Arthur, 833.  
 LEE, B. T., 454.  
 ——— Lt. Col. Henry, 922.  
 ——— I. J., 1849, 2291a, 2365.  
 Lee, Jason, 1113, 1151, 3106.  
 ——— R. E., 2036-2040.  
 LEE, R. W., 2771, 2772.  
 ——— MRS. S. E., 2458.  
 Lee, Samuel, 628.  
 LEE, T. A., 2000.  
 LEECH, C. A., 1516.  
 ——— E. G., 1557.  
 Leesburg, Idaho, 1345.  
 Leesburg, Va., 1848.  
 LEESE, E. L., 2307.  
 Leete family, 2307.  
 LEFEBVRE, J. J., 3749.  
 Leferts family, 2291.  
 LEFLER, H. T., 1657.  
 Legal doctrine, criminal, 632.  
 Legal history, American: old materials of, 2671; possibilities of, 185; unpublished sources for, 2664. *See also* Court records, Courts, Judicial history, and Law.  
 Legal treatises printed in the British colonies and American states before 1801, 33.  
 Legaré, H. S., 2041.  
 Leger family, 2197.  
 Legion, American. *See* American legion.  
 Legislation: anti-trust, 2667; regarding migratory birds, 2712. *See also* Laws.  
 Legislative journals: Continental congress, 1786, 933; Massachusetts, 1757-1773, 649; South Carolina, 1703, 770.  
 Legislative procedure in Iowa, 2691.  
 LEH, L. L., 397.  
 LEHMAN, A. F., 4000.  
 LEHMANN, HEINZ, 299.  
 Leicester academy, Leicester, Mass., 3182.  
 LEIDING, H. D. K., 762.  
 LEIGHTON, LAWRENCE, 3351.  
 LEISENRING, L. M., 1430.  
 LEITE, SERAPHIM, 4085, 4086.  
 LE JEUNE, LOUIS, 631.  
 Leland and Gray seminary, 1828.  
 LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 3532, 3606.  
 Le Mayeur, J. P., 3473.  
 LEMIEUX, L. J., 3763.  
 ——— RODOLPHE, 3533, 3595.  
 Le Moyné, Charles, 3621.  
 Le Moyné d'Iberville, Pierre. *See* Iberville, Pierre le Moyné, sieur d'.  
 Lenud family, 2197.  
 Leonard, Abiel, 2042.  
 LEONARD, I. A., 3879, 3941.  
 Leonard, I. A., 3885.  
 LEONARD, L. O., 1402.  
 ——— R. S., 5.  
 ——— ZENAS, 1141.  
 Leonard family, 2308, 2309.  
 Léry. *See* Chaussegros de Léry.  
 Leslie, John, 1319.  
 ——— Robert, 1319.  
 Les Saintes, battle of, 1782, 866a.  
 Lesser Antilles, 4017.  
 LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 2436.  
 Leticia dispute, 2537, 4095a.  
 Levant, piracy in, 1827-1828, 941.  
 LEVEGOOD, L. L., 2310.  
 Levegood family, 2310.  
 LEVESON-GOWER, R. H. G., 3498, 3839, 3840.  
 Lévis, G. F., Chevalier de, 3680.  
 LEVIS-MIREPOIX, DUC DE, 3680.  
 Lévis, Que., 615.  
 LEWIS, ANNA, 892, 1695.  
 ——— B. M., 3596.  
 Lewis, F. G., 699.  
 LEWIS, H. F., 467.  
 ——— J. F., 1732.  
 ——— M. M., 2188, 2340, 2360.  
 Lewis, Meriwether, 2043.  
 LEWIS, OSCAR, 1216, 2944.  
 ——— P. L., 2311.  
 ——— T. M. N., 283.  
 ——— W. M., 2026.  
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 2043.  
 Lewis family, 2227a, 2311.  
 Lexington, battle of, 1775, 816.  
 Lexington, Mass., 932.  
 Lexington, Mich., 1522.  
 Liberal, an American, 20th century, 1916.  
 Liberal currents in provincial Massachusetts, 660.  
 Liberia, 1007; American interests in and relations with, 2521.  
 Liberty: religious, struggle for, 2978. *See also* Freedom.  
 "Liberty Bell," literary series, 3281.  
 Librarian of Congress, report of, 1933-1934, 95.  
 Libraries, 2860, 2864, 2868, 2871, 2872, 2874-2876, 2878, 2880, 2881, 2883, 2884; college, historical periodicals in, 156; establishment of, in the colonies, 584, 591; promoter of, 1933.  
 Library: early Colorado, 1287; Indiana state, 1381; of the Federal office of education, 2886a; of William Byrd, of Westover, Va., 750.  
 Library of Congress: manuscripts relating to American history in, 95; manuscripts relating to Negro history in, 97.  
 LICHTENBERGER, ANDRÉ, 608.  
 Life and manners: a century ago, 1497; colonial Virginia, 749; frontier, 154; in New England, the Middle states, and Virginia, in the middle 1880's, 991; in the South before the civil war, 563; letters reflecting, 1808-1814, 961. *See also* Amusements, "Gay nineties," Household furnishings, and Social life.  
 LIGGETT, F. M., 3042.  
 LIGHTFOOT, T. M., 2321a.  
 LIGHTHALL, W. D., 3598.  
 Lighting devices, 2893; of the World's Columbian exposition, 1068.  
 Ligonier, Fort, 606.  
 Lilly, J. K., 3431.

- Lima, Peru, 4118.  
 LIMBAUGH, R. H., 2682.  
 Limington, Maine, 2398.  
 LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 2054.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 1899a, 2044-2069, 2821;  
   and Andersonville prison, 1027; election  
   of, *see* Election of 1860; in Chicago, 1352;  
   rejection of peace overtures in 1861, 1008.  
 Lincoln (Abraham) family, 1352.  
 LINCOLN, C. H., 1493.  
 Lincoln, Thomas, 2070.  
   — Waldo, 2071.  
 Lincoln, Illinois, 2054.  
 "Lincoln and Douglas debates," different edi-  
   tions of, 2957.  
 Lincoln county, Ky., 1431.  
 Lincoln family, 1431.  
 Lincoln's freeing of the slaves, 1001.  
 LINDEMAN, E. C., 139.  
 LINDLEY, HARLOW, 3187a.  
 Liniers, Jacques de, 3979.  
 LINNÉ, SIGVALD, 300, 301.  
 LINSCHOTEN, J. H. VAN, 468.  
 LIPPENS, HUGOLINUS, 3942.  
 LIPPINCOTT, SAMUEL, 2253.  
 Liquor: sale of, in Missouri, 1549. *See also*  
   Rum trading.  
 Literature, 3263-3285; biographical and  
   critical, 3290-3416; by regions, 3286-3289;  
   French Canadian, 3523; Hispanic Ameri-  
   can, 3911; in Quebec, 3752; in the South-  
   east, 69. *See also* Fiction.  
 Literary magazines: Georgia ante bellum,  
   3268; of the Ohio valley, 3287.  
 Literary societies, college, 3275.  
 Literary society of Washington, D. C., 1313.  
 LITTLE, M. B., 2336.  
 Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 1118, 1119,  
   2482.  
 Little Rock, Ark., 1186b.  
 "Little Turtle," Miami chief, 1393.  
 "Liverpool Packet," 965.  
 Livestock industry, 2770. *See also* Cattle  
   industry.  
 Livezey family, 2312.  
 Livingston, William, 2072; correspondence of,  
   2011.  
 LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, 2387.  
 LLITERAS, J. A., 2566.  
 LLOYD, A. Y., 1002.  
   — C. F., 3501.  
 Lloyd, Caleb, 888.  
   — John, 888.  
 LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, 1100.  
 Lloyd George, war memoirs of, 1100.  
 LLWYD, H. J., 3093.  
 Loans, of the Caribbean countries, 3988.  
 LOATZA, FRANCISCO, 302.  
 Local government, 2688-2697. *See also*  
   Metropolitan government.  
 Local historical societies, 133.  
 Local history: appreciation of, 155; bibliog-  
   raphy, 23. *See also* Regional history.  
 LOCKE, G. H., 3488, 3496, 3806.  
 Locke's constitution for Carolina, 772.  
 LOCKETT, H. C., 238.  
 LOCKEY, J. B., 1318.  
 LOCKLEY, FRED, 1142.  
 LOCKRIDGE, R. F., 1385.  
 LOCKWOOD, F. C., 795, 796.  
 Locomotives, railroad, 2821.  
 LOEBER, L. E., 1633.  
 LOEWENBERG, B. J., 1060a.  
 Logan county, Ill., 2054.  
 LOGASA, HANNAH, 38.  
 Logging methods, early, 2736.  
 LOKKE, C. L., 2567, 2595.  
 LOMAX, J. A., 3426.  
 LOMBARD, G. F., 646.  
 London, Earl of, 725.  
   — Jack, 3358.  
 LONDON, L. F., 758.  
 London, American Indians in, 620.  
 London bibliography of the social sciences,  
   39.  
 LONG, J. C., 96, 609, 3183.  
   — MARGARET, 1272.  
   — R. C. E., 303.  
   — W. G., 2189.  
 Longevity in the United States, 2704.  
 Long family, 2189.  
 Longfellow, H. W., 3359.  
 Long Island, battle of, 1776, 2480.  
 Long Island, N. Y., 1628, 2444.  
 LONGSHORE, M. H., 3029.  
 LOOSER, GUALTERIO, 293.  
 Loras, Bishop Mathias, 3008, 3010.  
 Los Angeles, Calif., 1196, 1217, 1240.  
 Los Naranjos, Honduras, 347.  
 Lost Dutchman mine, 1182.  
 Lost mine (Sierra Azul), 1597.  
 LOTBINIÈRE-HARWOOD, C. A. DE, 3644.  
 Lotbinière. *See* Chartier de Lotbinière.  
 LOTHROP, S. K., 304, 305.  
 LOTKA, A. J., 2704.  
 Lottery, Louisiana, 1870, 3768.  
 LOTURE, R. DE, 610.  
   — ROBERT DE, 850.  
 Louisburg, Nova Scotia, 3712; capture of,  
   1745, 597, 621; diary kept at, 1759-1760,  
   614; siege of, 1758, 610.  
 Louisiana (French province): Crozat régime  
   in, 1712-1717, 802; explorer in, 18th cen-  
   tury, 807; explorers and missionaries in,  
   781; French colonial policy in, 789; in  
   French diplomacy, 1759-1804, 950; limits of,  
   1154; marriage contracts of, 783, 785;  
   medical practitioners in, in the 1800's,  
   1455; Natchez massacre, 1729, 786; Su-  
   perior council of, records, 1746-1747, 784.  
 Louisiana (Spanish province): Bernardo de  
   Gálvez in, 1776-1783, 823; Bonaparte's pro-  
   posed expedition to, 949; how Spain lost  
   its hold of, 955; lawsuit during, 1445;  
   Spanish governor of, during the American  
   revolution, 823; Spanish policy toward,  
   1795-1802, 956.  
 Louisiana (state), 1441-1457; Baptist build-  
   ers in, 2989; biography, 2017, 2102, 2155;  
   Caddo pottery from, 253; Democratic  
   leader of, 1840-1854, 1971; gardens, 511a;  
   historian, 3356; law, source books of, 62;  
   lottery tickets, 1870, 3768; medical education  
   in, 3440; New Orleans and the war of



1812, 962; reconstruction in, 1074; Spanish laws of, 62; Whig planter of, 2102.  
 Louisiana, University of, 1454.  
 Louisiana purchase, 955; boundaries of, 954; cession to the United States, 1803, 1319; disproof of claim that Texas was included in, 1154; letters of John Breckenridge regarding, 1803, 957.  
 LOUNSBURY, R. G., 3701.  
 Louvigny, F. M. de, 3768.  
 LOWE, TITUS, 3106.  
 Lowell, Amy, 3360.  
 LOWELL, H. D., 2362.  
 Lowell, J. R., 3361, 3362.  
 Lower California, pearl fisheries of, 3947.  
 Lower Canada: rebellion in, 1837, 3655. *See also* Quebec, Province of.  
 LOWRY, H. F., 3323.  
 Loyalist movement, background of, 883.  
 Loyalists: Connecticut, 863; General Washington and, 869; in Canada (Coffin family), 3768; in Ontario, 3790, 3806; Indian agent, 840; New Brunswick, Can., 3709, 3710; New Jersey, 876; Pennsylvania, 884, 896; printer at Newport, R. I., 889; proposal for settlement in Australia, 827.  
 LUBBOCK, BASIL, 4024.  
 LUCE, S. B., 2073.  
 Luce, S. B., 2073.  
 LUCEY, M. H., 139.  
 LUDENDORFF, HANS, 306-309.  
 Ludlow, Roger, 671.  
 Lukens, Isaiah, 2074.  
 LULL, G. F., 2497, 2498.  
 LUM, E. H., 2429.  
 Lumbering days in Michigan, 1516.  
 LUNDELL, C. L., 277.  
 Lutheran church in Texas, 1819.  
 Lutherans, 3033-3036; exiles from Salzburg to Georgia, 18th century, 775-777; frontier missionary in Ohio, 3101.  
 LUTHIN, R. H., 2568.  
 LUTTRELL, L. E., 40.  
 LUTZ, R. H., 41.  
 LUTZ, PIERRE DE, 4001.  
 Luzerne county, Pa., 1745.  
 Lyceum, Webster City, Ia., 1403.  
 LYDEKKER, J. W., 611, 611a.  
 LYLE, G. R., 750, 3275.  
 LYMAN, ALICE, 1898.  
 Lyman, C. S., 1194.  
 LYMAN, G. A., 3254.  
 — G. D., 1565.  
 — T. J., 469, 3009.  
 Lyme, Conn., 2391.  
 LYNAB, M. E., 763, 2009.  
 LYNCH, D. T., 1616.  
 — W. O., 977.  
 LYNES, WILSON, 2774.  
 Lynn, Mass., 1494.  
 Lynn (Mass.) historical society, 1494.  
 Lyon, B. L., 1403.  
 LYON, E. W., 949, 950.  
 LYON-CAEN, CHARLES, 2570.  
 Lyon family, 2192, 2313, 2318.  
 Lyons Farms, N. J., 1592.  
 LITTLE, A. N., 2729.

## M

MA, WEN-HUAN (MA, WEN HWAN), 2571.  
 McAfee, S. J. R. (Mrs. L. D.), 3023.  
 MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, 3702.  
 MACARTHUR, WALTER, 1089.  
 MACAULAY, R. H. H., 3869.  
 MACBRIDE, T. H., 1403.  
 MACBRYDE, D. C., 2348.  
 MCCAMPBELL, COLEMAN, 1804.  
 MCCANTS, E. C., 1766.  
 MCCARTHY, C. J., 1918.  
 MCCARTY, A. C., 3464.  
 McCLAY, S., 3861.  
 McCLELLAN, E. N., 2499.  
 McClellan, G. B., 2075.  
 McClellan's army on the Chickahominy, 1012.  
 McCLENAHAN, HOWARD, 3209.  
 McCLINTIC, J. O., 175.  
 McCURE, M. B., 2190, 2191.  
 McClure, R. J. L. M., 494.  
 McClure family, 2191.  
 MCCONAUGHY, JOHN, 2683.  
 MCCONNELL, S. P., 1061.  
 McCorkle, S. E., 3107.  
 MCCORMACK, H. G., 1850.  
 MCCORMICK, R. R., 1028.  
 McCormick family, 2314.  
 MCCORMICK-GOODHARD, LEANDER, 2314.  
 McCrae, John, 3694.  
 McCullagh, J. B., 2962.  
 McCullough, E. D. (Mrs. Thomas), 1396.  
 MCCULLOUGH, JOHN, 1360.  
 McCullough family, 1396.  
 McDERMOTT, J. F., 1361, 1550, 1551, 3276.  
 McDermott, J. F., 3447a.  
 McDEVITT, P. R., 3146.  
 MACDONALD, A. DE L., 612.  
 — A. F., 2688.  
 McDONALD, CORNELIA, 1029.  
 MACDONALD, G. E., 42.  
 McDONALD, HUNTER, 1047a.  
 MACDONALD, NORMAN, 587.  
 McDONALD, W. E., 1218.  
 McDonogh, John, papers of, 119.  
 McDOWELL, TREMAINE, 978, 3335.  
 MACELREE, W. W., 1733.  
 MACFADDEN, W. C., 2845.  
 MAC FARLANE, R. O., 622.  
 McGaughey, W. L., 1056.  
 MCGMACHY, A. V., 2612.  
 McGill university, 3807.  
 McGonagle, W. A., 2076.  
 McGRAW, J. H., 2945.  
 McGraw-Hill book company, 2945.  
 MCGREGOR, A. L., 1618, 3147.  
 MCGROARTY, W. B., 2135a.  
 MCGUIRE, P. S., 2815, 2816.  
 Machado y Morales, Gerardo, 3902.  
 MCHARG, E. J., 2314a.  
 McHarg family, 2314a.  
 Machine: for artificial ice, inventor of, 1317; for knitting hosiery, 2735.  
 Machine guns, 2511.  
 Machine politics, 1915.  
 MACHRAY, ROBERT, 2572.  
 MCINNIS, EDGAR, 851.

- McIntire, Samuel, 3250.  
 McKavett, Fort, 1789.  
 McKAY, O. R., 2315.  
 MacKAY, R. A., 3703.  
 McKAY, R. C., 1634.  
 McKay family, 2315.  
 McKee, Alexander, 840.  
 McKEE, R. H., 3448.  
 McKELVEY, B. F., 2711, 2857.  
 McKENNEY, L. T., 1459.  
 ——— T. L., 399.  
 McKenney family, 2201.  
 Mackenzie, Frederick, 825.  
 ——— R. S., 1790, 2077.  
 MACKENZIE, T. C., 2903.  
 Mackenzie, W. L., 3826.  
 Mackenzie river district, 3667.  
 MACKAY, A. H., 1696.  
 Mackinac Island, 1519.  
 McKinlay, Archibald, 1152.  
 McKinley, William: and the Cuban crisis, 1895-1898, 1073; assassin of, 568; Mark Hanna's acquaintance with, 2657.  
 MACKINNEY, GERTRUDE, 1737, 2874.  
 Mackintire, E. P., 2078.  
 MACKINTOSH, W. A., 3841.  
 MacLay family, 2171.  
 MACLEAN, H. H., 3709.  
 McLEAN, M. W., 2295.  
 ——— S. R., 3315.  
 McLEISTER, I. F., 3041.  
 McLELLAN, Sister M. DE S., 2006.  
 McLEMORE, CLYDE, 1119.  
 McLeod, A. R., 525.  
 McLEOD, MARY, 1471.  
 MacLEOD, W. C., 234.  
 McLeod county, Minn., 1537.  
 McLoughlin, John, 1148.  
 McLURE, LILLA, 1971.  
 McMECHEN, E. C., 1273, 3073.  
 MacMILLAN, D. B., 495.  
 McMURTRIE, D. C., 43-47, 647, 764, 2046-2955, 3943, 3944, 4035, 4036.  
 McMURTRY, R. G., 1431, 1943, 2050, 2957.  
 MacNAIR, W. M., 3024.  
 McNARY, L. A., 1708.  
 McNEIL, F. A., 1921.  
 McNUTT, P. V., 797.  
 MACPHAIL, ANDREW, 3807.  
 McPHERSON, G. R., 2274.  
 McPherson, G. R., 2258.  
 McPHERSON, H. M., 1179, 1181.  
 ——— MRS. W. W., 2326.  
 McPIKE, E. F., 2192.  
 McQueen, D. G., 3855.  
 MACQUEEN, E. E., 1979.  
 McQUESTEN, L. W., 2399.  
 McROBERTS, G. L., 1274.  
 McWILLIAMS, CARRY, 3277.  
 MACY, W. M., 1048.  
 Madeleine Islands, 3747.  
 Madelin, Louis, 850.  
 Madison, James: and the Constitution, 2636a; views on slavery, 1003.  
 Madison, New Jersey, 2886.  
 Madison, New York, 2500.  
 Madison county, Ky., 1421, 2396.  
 MADLEM, WILMA, 1805.  
 Magazines: Georgia antebellum, 3268; literary, of the Ohio valley, to 1840, 3287; Maryland, 1793-1861, 22. *See also* Periodicals.  
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 470; route to the Pacific, 472; voyage of circumnavigation, 437.  
 MAGIE, W. J., 1582.  
 MAGINTY, E. A., 3427.  
 MAGNUSSON, E. C., 1875.  
 MAGRE, MAURICE, 3909.  
 MAGRUDER, J. M., 2401.  
 ——— P. H., 2501.  
 MAGUIRE, J. M., 2668.  
 Mahan, A. T., 2079, 2080.  
 MAHIEU, R. G., 979.  
 MAHON, JOHN, 3430.  
 Mail, free franking of, 2826. *See also* Postal service.  
 Mail route swindles, 1058.  
 Mail steamship company, Pacific, 2811.  
 MAINE, S. F., 3808.  
 Maine, 1458-1460; colonial period, 629-631; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2398-2400; oldest newspaper in, 2934; revolutionary soldiers of, 920; settlement of, 629.  
 MAJOR, F. W., 3809, 3810.  
 MALCHELOSSE, GÉRARD, 3772.  
 MALCOLM-SMITH, E. F., 2530.  
 Mall, F. P., 3474.  
 MALONE, DUMAS, 567, 1901.  
 Mammals, American, comparative values of, 1726, 1753, 579.  
 Mammoths, Indians' knowledge of, 413.  
 MAMPOTENG, CHARLES, 3112.  
 Man: antiquity of, in America, 212, 217; prehistoric, origin of, 373.  
 MANAKER, H. R., 1468.  
 Manakin town, Va., 1840.  
 Manbeck family, 2189.  
 MANCHESTER, A. K., 4087, 4088.  
 MANDELSTAM, A. N., 2575.  
 Manhattan Island, N. Y., 1635.  
 Manila galleons, 3936.  
 Manitoba, Can., 3841, 3847-3852; financial relations with the Dominion, 1870-1886, 3678.  
 Manitoulin, Island, 3809, 3810.  
 "Mankato [Minn.] independent," 1536.  
 MANN, CONKLIN, 2208.  
 MANNING, W. R., 2576.  
 Manor houses: Maryland, 3236; New York, 1625.  
 Manslaughter case in New Hampshire, 1759, 632.  
 Mansur home, 1826.  
 MANTLE, C. D., 2281.  
 MANTOR, L. E., 1143.  
 Mantua, Ohio, 2793.  
 Manufactory at Petite Rivière, Que., 3768.  
 Manufacture: iron, in colonial Virginia, 740, 748; of cotton in Florida, 2748.  
 Manufactures: Hamilton's report on, 958a; in Delaware, 1309.  
 Manumission society, North Carolina, 1005.

- Manuscripts, 80-121; early Connecticut, 1291; in the New York State education department, 181, 182; in the New York state library, 182; Inca, 17th century, 3967, 3974; relating to the American revolution, 2. *See also* Sources and documents.
- Map: earliest, locating the Sierra Azul (legendary lost mine), 779; of Connecticut before its occupation by the white man, 675; of Fort Meigs and environs, 963; of Kentucky in 1784, Filson's, 1423, 1438; of San Francisco bay, 1781, 1244; of the western hemisphere, 1512, 71; "Pefialosa," 779; world, 1513, 426, 465, 474; world, of Juan de la Cosa, 473.
- Map studies for a course in American history, 553.
- Maps: in the teaching of social studies, 175; of Canada, 3508; of the north Atlantic coast, early, 450; West Indian, 55. *See also* Cartography.
- Marblehead, Mass., 604, 641.
- MARCHAL, HENRI, 310.
- MARCHAND, ERNEST, 3383.
- MARCHANT, H. A., 176.
- MARCHBIN, A. A., 3677.
- MARESH, H. R., 1138.
- MARETT, R. H. K., 311.
- MARGOLD, S. K., 2577.
- Marie de l'Incarnation, 3585.
- Marin county, Calif., 1190.
- Marine corps, U. S., 2496, 2499.
- Mariner family, 2201.
- Marines, U. S., 2485.
- MARINUS, ALBERT, 312.
- Marion, Mass., 1504.
- Maritime history: New England, deep-sea fishermen, 2778; of New York city, 2775; of the United States, 2492.
- Maritime Provinces, 3705-3735; before Confederation, 3661.
- Maritime trade: in war, policy of the United States toward, 2607; on the northwest coast, 1135a, 1136; with the East Indies, 1795-1803, 928. *See also* Ship registers, and Shipping papers.
- Markland sagas, 461.
- MARKLE, G. J., 1745.
- Markley family, 2198.
- MARPLE, ELLIOT, 1495.
- Marquette, Jacques, 466.
- MÁRQUEZ MIRANDA, FERNANDO, 293.
- MÁRQUEZ STERLING, MANUEL, 4049.
- MARQUINA, IGNACIO, 293.
- MARQUIS, G. E., 3763a.
- T. B., 398.
- T. G., 490.
- MARRARO, H. R., 899.
- Marriage: contracts of French Colonial Louisiana, 783, 785; in the nineties, 2889; system of the Mayas, 280.
- Marriage records. *See* Genealogy, regional, vital records, etc.
- MARSH, RAYMOND, 1090.
- MARSHALL, C. T., 1673.
- Marshall county, Ill., 1351.
- Marshfield, Mass., 2407, 2412.
- Martí, José, 2596.
- Martiau family, 2377.
- MARTIG, R. R., 2578.
- MARTIN, A. E., 552, 900.
- Martin, Albertus, 3768.
- MARTIN, C. H., 1144, 2058.
- CHESTER, 3710.
- LORENE, 3184.
- M. J., 3009.
- P. A., 1219, 3880, 3894, 3895.
- P. S., 235.
- T. P., 97.
- Martineau, Harriet, 3390.
- MARTINEZ, JAVIER, 313.
- M. A., 4073.
- M. M., 3921.
- MARTINEZ DEL RIO, PABLO, 314.
- Martingale, Capt. Sion, 870.
- Martinsburg, Ind., 2986.
- MARTONNE, EMMANUEL DE, 315.
- Marvel, Ik, 2961.
- MARVIN, G. R., 648.
- HARRY, 1583.
- "Mary", ship, 1740, 2818.
- MARYE, W. B., 2193.
- Marye family, 2193.
- Maryland, 1461-1472; American legion in, 1083; biography, 2005; Catholic beginnings in, 3003; colonial period, 717-737, (Catholic priesthood of), 3006; Court of Chancery, proceedings, 1669-1679, 730; description of 17th century, 509; education and Irish teachers in, 3151, 3152; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2401-2402a; glassware made in, 2764; magazines published in, 1793-1861, 22; manor and plantation houses of, 3236; newspapers of, 36; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3072; revolutionary officers and soldiers of, 922; St. John's college, Annapolis 3201; Society of Friends in, 3031.
- "Maryland gazette", 729.
- Maryville, Tenn., 2463.
- Mascoutens, 401.
- Mason, George, 2081.
- MASON, J. A., 236, 316, 317.
- J. B., 3074.
- Mason, J. R., 3463.
- Mary, 932.
- MASON, R. P., 508.
- Mason, New Hampshire, 1567.
- Masonic: lodge, New Jersey, 2886; shrine at Tappan, N. Y., 1620.
- Massachusetts, 1473-1513; beginnings of printing in, 2948; biography, 1998, 1999, 2071, 2078; Boston, bank, 1476; Boylston Smiths of, 768; boys' club in Boston, 2897; cabinetmaker, 2784; Champlain's landings at Cape Ann, 483; charitable organizations, 2907; colonial period, 633-660; Congregational churches in, 3024, 3026; education in Essex county, 3148; first steam railroad from Boston to Newton, 2821; French neutrals in, 1756, 604; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2403-2419; House of representatives, jour-

- nals of, 1737-1738, 649; Jews in, 2911; law dockets in, 1806, 2662a; paper currency in, during the revolution, 860; portraits in the Essex Institute, 17; regulation of business corporations in, 2659; revolutionary war encampment in, 852; Salem 18th century cabinetmakers, 2786, 2787; senator from (Hoar), 1998; Shakers in, 3085; shipbuilding in, 2755; stoneware industry, 2791; Suffolk county court records, 1671-1680, 2665.
- Massachusetts convention, 1768, 857.
- Massachusetts historical society, publications of, 48.
- Massacre, Indian, at Schenectady, N. Y., 1690, 680.
- MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 1897, 3606, 3647, 3768, 3811.
- MASTERMAN, SYLVIA, 2579.
- MASTERS, D. C., 3648.
- Maté, 3907.
- Mathematics: as taught at Harvard, 17th century, 3205; books on, in colonial New England, 628; history of, 188; in America, 3450, 3457, 3469. *See also* Algebra.
- Mather, Abigail, 2082.
- Cotton, 583, 2082.
- MATHER, F. J., Jr., 3240.
- Mathews, Samuel, 2083.
- MATHIESON, JOHN, 496.
- MATOS SANTA RITA, JOSÉ DE, 3945.
- Matra, J. M., 827.
- MATTHEWS, E. L., 2875.
- T. E., 1777.
- MATTHIES, KATHARINE, 1298.
- MATTHIESSEN, F. O., 3278.
- MAUPIN, S. W., 1471.
- MAURALT, OLIVIER, 3764, 3812.
- MAUREL, BLANCHE, 4054.
- Maurepas, Fort, 3848, 3849.
- MAURICE, FREDERICK, 853.
- MAUSSION, ——— DE, 901.
- MAWSON, DOUGLAS, 497.
- Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 3995, 3998.
- Maximilian government in Mexico, 1206, 4004.
- MAXWELL, J. A., 3678, 3679.
- Maxwell, W. H., 3221.
- MAY, J. L., 789.
- Mayas, 326, 334, 345-347, 349; art of, 353; astronomical inscriptions of, 306-309; burning of forests by, 327; calendar, 268, 296, 341; cave burials, 273; censurs used by, 283; chronology, 277; civilization, 260, 272; conquest of, 321; culture, 292; Dresden manuscript, 368; engineering knowledge of, 277; gods of, 344; hieroglyphs, 265; inscriptions, 258, 264; kinship system, 280; numerals of, 337; rebellion of 1867-1870, 4002; religion, 277, 344; religious ceremonies, 283; ruins, 269, 329; sculptures, 316; 260-day period of, 303; writing, 264, 267, 284, 285, 287.
- MAYER, J. J., 2109.
- Mayers, A. G., 1599.
- MAYNARD, JULIA, 1163.
- Mayo, E. B., 3232.
- Maria, 3233.
- Marianna, 3233.
- Maysville, Ky., 2789.
- MAZET, H. S., 2817.
- MAZYCK, K. B., 1763.
- Mazzei, Philip, 899.
- MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE, 318.
- MEACHAM, WALTER, 1144.
- Meacham family, 2316.
- Mead, A. C., 1524.
- MEAD, B. C., 1807.
- Meanix, Patrick, 2746.
- MEANS, P. A., 319, 3922.
- MEANY, E. S., 390, 1871, 3132.
- Mear, M. N., 1258.
- Mears family, 2317.
- MECHAM, J. L., 3910.
- Mecham, Kirk, 35.
- Mechanicsburg, Ohio, 1006.
- MECKLIN, J. M., 2978.
- Medford, Mass., 852, 1474, 1480, 1483, 1491, 1509, 3026.
- Medical: book, 3455; degrees, institutions awarding, 3444; education in Indiana, 3459; education in New Orleans, 3440; institutions in Rochester, N. Y., 1618; knowledge in colonial Spanish America, 3953; men in New Jersey, 1590; practitioners, in Louisiana in the 1800's, 1455; profession of Ontario, 3804; service, world war, 1098; service and practices in the French colonies, 780; service of the French forces in the American revolution, 817.
- Medical department of the U. S. S. "Constitution," 832, 968.
- Medical reserve corps, Army, 2505.
- Medical schools: Army medical school, 2497; Howard university, 3174; of central New York, 3439; of Ohio state university, 3187a.
- Medicine: American, development of, 745, 3454; among the Iroquois, 412; contributions of Jews to, 3445, 3446; doctors of, *see* Doctors of medicine, and Physicians; practices in the Old northwest prior to 1840, 1110; pre-Columbian, 313; progress of, in the Spanish colonies, 792. *See also* Disease, Health, Hospitals, and Pennsylvania pathological society.
- Medicine man, Sioux, 375.
- MEEHAN, T. F., 3093a.
- Meek, Stephen, 1708.
- MEIER, H. M., 1213.
- Meigs. *See* Fort Meigs.
- MEJÍA, A., 3911.
- MELÉNDEZ, CONCHA, 3990.
- MELLON, M. T., 1003.
- Mellowes family, 2183.
- MELO, C. R., 812.
- Melo e Castro, Martinho de, 3945.
- Melville, Herman, 3363-3366.
- Membré, Zénobe, 452, 453.
- Memorials, world war, in Europe, 1093.
- Ménard, René, 3614.
- MENDENHALL, J. E., 191.
- M. S., 1061a.

- Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 794, 1317.  
 MENG, J. J., 854, 855.  
 Menken, Mrs. M. M., 111.  
 MENKMAN, W. R., 856.  
 Mennonites, 3037, 3038; in Paraguay, 4109-4111; minister in America, 3110; settlements in Ontario, 3779.  
 Menominee Indians, 1887.  
 Mental healing, 2976.  
 Mercantile system, 2752.  
 Mercantilism, 867.  
 Merchant, of Bristol, Eng., American correspondence of, 1766-1776, 888.  
 Merchant ship, German, in the world war, 1089.  
 Merchants of Philadelphia, correspondence of an English merchant with, 1774-1776, 888.  
 Merion, Pa., 1714.  
 MERK, FREDERICK, 1146, 1147, 2581, 2582.  
 Merkle family, 2189.  
 MERRIAM, C. E., 177.  
 MERRILL, A. K., 2298.  
 Merrill, Stuart, 3367.  
 MERRIMAN, R. B., 3946.  
 — R. O., 3684.  
 Merrymount press, 2964.  
 MESERVE, J. B., 400, 1697.  
 MESICK, L. S., 1340.  
 Mesplet, Fleury, 3635.  
 Messenger family, 2318.  
 Meteorologist, 3471.  
 Methodism: in Upper Canada, 3808; sesquicentennial of, 717.  
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2978, 3039-3047; mission in the Oregon country, 1151; missionary in Oregon, 1840-1843, 1127.  
 Methodist Episcopal church, Colored, 3023.  
 Methodist-Quaker dispute in New Rochelle, N. Y., 1808, 1626.  
 Métis, 3843.  
 MÉTRAUX, ALFRED, 293.  
 Metropolitan government in Texas, 1786.  
 METTER, H. L., 3133.  
 Meuse-Argonne, battle of, 1918, 2480.  
 Mexican: flag in California, hauled down, 1846, 2085; historian and bibliographer, 3896; prisoner of war in Texas, 1836, 1806.  
 Mexican war, 994-996; conquest of California, 104; defense of California against the American invasion, 1229; experiences of Gen. G. B. McClellan in, 1030.  
 Mexico, 3993-4006; aboriginal period, *see* Aboriginal America, Mexico, etc.; aboriginal tribes and languages in, 332; antiquities, 301; archaeological investigations in, 275, 300; archaeological sites in, 311; California under, 1229, 1236; French in, naval expedition directed against, 1864, 1016 (*see also* Maximilian government); movement to acquire, slavery question and, 1846-1848, 995; Pershing's expedition to, 1916, 2514; Poinsett's missions to, 1822, 1825-1829, 2592; political conditions in, 3902; pre-Columbian period, medicine in, 313; prehistoric spear ("Atlatl") from, 293; revolution for independence, 3980, 3982; threatened invasion of California from, 1865, 1206.  
 Mexico, Gulf of, United States policy with reference to the area of, 2601.  
 Mexico City, Mex., 3994; printing at, 3943, 3944.  
 "Miami," British battle honor, 966.  
 Miami Indians, 377; chief, 1393.  
 Miami river, engagement at, 1813, 966.  
 Miami university, 3227.  
 MICHELSON, MIRIAM, 1565a.  
 — TRUMAN, 401.  
 Michigan, 1514-1523; congressman from (Hooper), 2001; constitution of 1835, 2693; constitution of 1908, 2694; Detroit industrial school, 2898; gardens and gardeners, 511a; Indians in, 371; Pontiac's attack on Detroit, 1763, 793; trip to, 1841, 526.  
 Michigan, Lake, 462.  
 Michigan, University of, 3203, 3224; astronomy at, 3438.  
 Michigan historical commission, 1517.  
 Middleborough, Mass., 2408.  
 MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 2818.  
 Middlebush, N. J., 3083.  
 Middleburg, Fla., 1317.  
 Middle class, American, 972.  
 Middlesex county, N. J., 2430.  
 Middlesex county, Va., 1862.  
 MIDDLETON, ELMON, 1432.  
 — J. E., 3813.  
 Middle west. *See* West.  
 Miège, J. B., 1123.  
 Migrations: from Connecticut prior to 1800, 1304; Indian, east of the Mississippi, 376; of the Miami Indians, 377; prehistoric, 245.  
 Mijes, 338.  
 Milam, B. R., 1794.  
 Miles, Gen. N. A., 1078.  
 Militarism, American, 2481.  
 Military: arms used by the Confederacy, 1036; camp in Kansas, 1868-1869, 1408; cantonment in Oklahoma, 1702; cap of revolutionary infantry, 821; expedition from New York to California, 1852, 507; flags used in the colonies, 574; forces, Canadian, 3536, 3544; highway in the Oregon country, 1161; hospital, confederate, 1026; policy, Confederate, *see* Conscription; policy of the United States (defense), 2506; posts in Ohio, 1666; regiments, Pennsylvania colonial, 710; secrecy during the civil war, 1020.  
 Military academy, West Point, 2488.  
 Military history, 2474-2517. *See also* Army, Militia, and Wars.  
 Militia: Canadian, 3544; Danvers (Mass.) light infantry, 1503; Hunterdon county, N. J., 1574; Kentucky, 1786, 1418. *See also* National guard.  
 MILLAN, M. D., 402.  
 Mill Creek park, Ohio, 1670.



- MILLER, A. H., 3449.  
 — BOWE, 1433.  
 Miller, Charlie, 1122.  
 MILLER, F. B., 2319.  
 — G. A., 3450.  
 — G. J., 2430.  
 — H. G., 1903a.  
 — HUNTER, 2583.  
 — J. C., 857.  
 Miller, J. R., 1405.  
 — Joaquin, 3368.  
 — Peter, 2084.  
 MILLER, R. B., 3601.  
 — W. D., 662, 663, 1756.  
 Miller family, 2319.  
 MILLIGAN, H. V., 3428.  
 MILLIS, WADE, 1518.  
 MILLS, H. E., 3814.  
 Mills, old New Jersey, 1589.  
 MILNE, A. T., 49.  
 MILTON, G. F., 980, 1969.  
 Milwaukee and Waukesha railroad, 2821.  
 MINAHAN, G. S., 1892.  
 Mind, healing of the, 2976.  
 Mine, in 18th century New Mexico, 779;  
 lost (Sierra Azul), 1597.  
 Mine road, Old, 1571.  
 Mines in Spanish America, 18th century,  
 3971. *See also* Mining.  
 Miniature painter, 3248.  
 Miniaturists, 2966, 3256.  
 Mining: camp in Colorado, 1283; copper,  
 2762; districts in Colorado, government  
 set up for, 1264; gold, in the Yukon,  
 1178; industry, anthracite, 2856; indus-  
 try, labor troubles in, 1730; lead, in  
 Missouri, 1561. *See also* Gold rush.  
 Ministers. *See* Clergymen, and Religious  
 biography.  
 Ministers (diplomatic): American minister  
 to France, 1792-1794, 2616; British, to the  
 United States, 1791-1830, 2622; first French  
 minister to the United States, 855. *See  
 also* Diplomatic representatives.  
 Ministry act of 1693, 683.  
 MINNAERT, P., 320.  
 Minnesota, 1524-1541; antiquities, 231;  
 county archives, 102; explorations of  
 Radisson in region of, 424, 456; Indians  
 in, 370; Norse discovery of, 479; Nor-  
 wegian pioneers in, 1169; pioneer builder,  
 2076; prehistory of, 208.  
 Minnesota-Canadian boundary, 2651.  
 Minnesota historical society, 125, 126, 130,  
 1664.  
 MINOR, A. R., 1299.  
 — J. L., 2038a.  
 MINOT, J. J., 2320, 2382.  
 Minot, M. S., 602.  
 Minot family, 2320.  
 Minuanes, 295.  
 MIRSKEY, JEANNETTE, 498.  
 Mission bells of California, 1241.  
 Mission of St. Marc, 392.  
 Missionaries: among the Dakota Indians, in  
 1834, 1530; Catholic, in the Southwest,  
 19th century, 1123; in French Louisiana,  
 787; in the Taensa country, Catholic,  
 781; Methodist, in Oregon, 1840-1843, 1127;  
 Spanish, in California, *see* Kino, Eusebio;  
 to the Cherokee Indians, Presbyterian,  
 3091; to the Menominee Indians, 1859-1862,  
 1887; to the Sandwich Islands, 1831 *et seq.*,  
 1336.  
 Missions: Baptist, 1153, 1799; Christian, in  
 China, 2558; in California, 1197, 1215,  
 1218, 1228, 1245; in Oregon, 1113, 1151,  
 1153; in Paraguay, 3949, 4104; in Texas,  
 801, 1799, 1805; Jesuit, 419, 791, 3949,  
 3961, 3972, 4104; Methodist, 1151;  
 Moravian, in colonial Pennsylvania, 708a;  
 Presbyterian, in Korea, 3060; Protestant  
 Episcopal church, 3080, 3081; Spanish, of  
 the Southwest, 795, 801; Sulpician, in  
 Ontario, 3812; to the Cherokees in  
 Oklahoma, 1683; to the Indians, 790a,  
 3080, 3081; to the Indians, in Wisconsin,  
 392; to the Mojos Indians, 419; to the  
 Overhill Cherokees, 1167; work among the  
 Miami Indians, 377.  
 Mississinewa river, 1385.  
 Mississipp, 1542-1544; biography, 2007;  
 constitutional convention, 187, 2101;  
 gardens, 511a; imprints, 1798-1810, 46.  
 Mississippi river: controversy over naviga-  
 tion of, 1787, 2638; journal of a voyage up,  
 1700, 787; La Salle's expedition down, 1682,  
 452; question of rights of navigation of,  
 2620; struggle for control of, 1863, 1015;  
 transportation on, 2800.  
 Mississippi Valley: French in, 1676, 798;  
 population advance to, 1830-1860, 2920;  
 recent historical projects, 131.  
 Mississippi Valley historical association,  
 "Proceedings", 77; 27th annual meeting,  
 1934, 193.  
 "Mississippi Valley historical review", 77.  
 Missouri, 1545-1561; attitude toward slav-  
 ery in, 1810-1860, 1042; Baptists of, 2988;  
 Catholics in, 3000; degrees granted by  
 early colleges in, 3138; development of  
 fiction in, 1830-1860, 3289; editor of the  
 St. Louis "Globe-Democrat", 2962; gene-  
 alogy, 2420, 2421; National guard, 2502;  
 sectionalism in, 1042; slavery in, 1861-1865,  
 1031; "southern" feeling in, 1043.  
 "Missouri historical review," index, vols.  
 1-25, 76.  
 Missouri valley: early cartography of, 1131;  
 Indian agent in, 1162.  
 Mitchell, Alexander, 1674.  
 — D. G., 2961.  
 — Experience, 634.  
 — Gavin, 1674.  
 MITCHELL, J. L., 321, 470.  
 Mitchell, John, 745.  
 MITCHELL, L. S., 1635.  
 — M. H., 1300.  
 — STEWART, 48, 2117.  
 Mitchell (Elisha) scientific society, 3443.  
 Mitchell family, 2201, 2321.  
 Mitchell, S. L., 3475.  
 Mitla, Mex., 261.  
 Mixtecs, 336.

- Mobilization, industrial, 1917-1918, 1090.  
 Mock, S. D., 1275.  
 Moerenhout, J. A., 1225.  
 MOFFATT, JOSIAH, 1763a.  
 Mojos, 419.  
 MOLINA, CRISTOBAL, 4002.  
 MOLL, A. A., 3912.  
 MOMMSEN, WILHELM, 32.  
 — WOLFGANG, 2584.  
 MONAGHAN, FRANK, 898, 2011.  
 — S. H., 521.  
 Monck, Charles Stanley, *Viscount*, 3657.  
 Money: counterfeiting, 666; in pioneer Iowa, 2840; in the colonies, 2846, 2847; in the viceroys of Rio de la Plata, 3928; problem, John Sherman's relation to, 2849. *See also* Coins, Finance and money, and Paper currency.  
 Monmouth, N. J., 2942.  
 MONNETTE, O. E., 692.  
 Monongalia county, W. Va., 1881.  
 Monopolistic trade, Spanish, 3938.  
 Monroe county, Ga., 3159.  
 Monroe county, N. Y., 1618.  
 Monroe doctrine, 2608, 2627-2629; Roosevelt corollary of, 2600.  
 Montana: senator from (T. J. Walsh), 2136; trip to, 1872, 1129. *See also* Little Big Horn battle.  
 MONTCALM, JEAN DE, 3680.  
 Montcalm, L. J., *Marquis de*, 608, 615, 3680.  
 Montclair, N. J., 1578.  
 MONTEIRO DE CARVALHO, MARIO, 2585, 4090.  
 Monterey, Calif., 1227, 2968.  
 Montevideo conference, 1933, 3983, 3987.  
 MONTGELAS, MAX, 2586.  
 MONTGOMERY, E. B., 2321a.  
 Montgomery, J. B., 2085.  
 MONTGOMERY, R. G., 1148.  
 Montgomery, Gen. Richard, 866, 871, 906; attack on Quebec, 1775, 838; expedition to Canada, 1775, 864.  
 MONTGOMERY, V. S., 3288.  
 Montgomery family, 2321a.  
 Montgomery county, N. Y., 2436.  
 Montgomery county, Pa., 2456.  
 Montreal, Can.: commencement of printing in, 3635; court and legal records, 3489; Erskine church, 3753; first book printed at, 3768; first priests at, 3606; historic house, 3621; political figure in, 1852-1854, 3742; riots of 1849, 3629; souvenir of Cartier at, 3680.  
 Monts, Pierre du Gast, *Sieur de*, 3560.  
 Montserrat, Island of, 4032.  
 Monument to Zachary Taylor, Kentucky's, 1439.  
 Monuments, civil war, 1011.  
 MOOD, FULMER, 798.  
 MOODY, H., 3725.  
 — J. L., 1221.  
 Moody, W. V., 3369.  
 MOORE, A. B., 1171.  
 — CHARLES, 2137.  
 — G. H., 1618.  
 — MARIANNE, 3352.  
 — R. W., 2129.  
 — V. L., 2161.  
 Moore family, 2322.  
 MOOREHEAD, S. P., 1851.  
 MOORMAN, J. J., 3476.  
 MOORE-SMITH, JEANNETTE, 78.  
 Mora. *See* Rafael Mora.  
 MORAIS, H. M., 2980.  
 MORALES FERRER, ABELARDO, 20.  
 Moravians, 3047a-3047c; during the American revolution, 877; in North Carolina, 757; missions in colonial Pennsylvania; 708a.  
 Morazán, Francisco, 3913.  
 MORDELL, ALBERT, 3412, 3413.  
 MORDINI, A., 4103.  
 — ANTONIO, 322.  
 Moreau de St. Méry, M. L. E., 945.  
 Morehead family, 2323, 2324.  
 Morelos y Pavón, J. M., 3982.  
 Moreno, Mariano, 3951.  
 MORGADANES, DOLORES, 4002.  
 Morgan, E. B., 1267.  
 MORGAN, GEORGE, 3134, 3185.  
 Morgan, George, 829.  
 — *Str* Henry, 3955.  
 MORGAN, J. H., 1101, 3258.  
 Morgan, J. H., 1037.  
 MORGAN, W. T., 49a.  
 Morgan family, 1443.  
 Morgan's raid into Ohio, 1863, 1037.  
 MORIARTY, G. A., 2273.  
 MORICE, A. G., 3851.  
 MORIN, VICTOR, 3765.  
 MORISON, S. E., 50, 650, 3175, 3186, 3187, 3451.  
 — STANLEY, 3135.  
 MORISSET, GÉRARD, 3602, 3766.  
 Mormon battalion, 996.  
 Mormons: colonization scheme for Vancouver Island, 3862; leader, 2108. *See also* Latter-day saints.  
 MORRIS, CHARLES, 3726.  
 — E. B., 3192.  
 — E. P., 2876.  
 Morris, Earl, 329.  
 — Gouverneur, 951, 2086.  
 MORRIS, L. J., 2297.  
 — P. C., 1341.  
 — R. B., 98.  
 — W. G., 1149.  
 — WILLIAM, 3650.  
 Morris county, N. J., 2429.  
 MORRISON, GOUVERNEUR, 1222.  
 MORRISON, MURRAY, 1223.  
 Morrison family, 2195.  
 MORROW, G. J., 1778.  
 — R. L., 2587.

- MORSE, W. N., 588.  
 Mortality in New York, 1611.  
 MORTON, A. S., 3684.  
 MOSES, M. J., 3279.  
 MOSHER, O. W., jr., 178, 179.  
 Mosher family, 2325, 2326.  
 Mosk, S. A., 3947.  
 MOSS, S. A., 2327.  
 Moss family, 2327.  
 Mothers' pensions, 2902.  
 MOTT, R. J., 2013.  
 Mottoes, state, 569.  
 "Moulton" flag, 597.  
 Moulton, Jeremiah, 597.  
 Mounds: Indian, 201, 223; prehistoric, 277.  
 Mountaineers, Kentucky, 1483.  
 Mt. Air, Albemarle co., Va., 2472.  
 Mt. Bethel Baptist church, Somerset county, N. J., 2427.  
 Mount Independence, return of garrison at, 1776, 924.  
 Mount Laurel, New Jersey, 1583.  
 Mount Olympus, Wash., 1877.  
 Mount Pleasant, N. Y., 1637.  
 Mount Shasta, early ascents of, 1233.  
 MOURNAUD, FRANÇOISE, 3603.  
 Moving picture industry, 2788.  
 MOWAT, R. B., 858.  
 Moyer family, 2189.  
 MOYERS, W. N., 1364.  
 MOYNIHAN, HUMPHREY, 3010.  
 MUDGE, L. S., 3103.  
 MUELLER, R. S., 2227.  
 Mueller family, 2227.  
 MUENCH, A. F., 73.  
 Mug books, 2944.  
 Mugs, collection of, 2892.  
 Muir, John, 3325.  
 Mullan, John, 1134.  
 MULLANEY, KIERAN, 3011.  
 MULLEN, A. F., 2636a.  
 MULLER, SERAPHIN, 798, 799.  
 MÜLLER, P. F., 4107.  
 MULLIN, F. A., 3011.  
 MULLINS, J. E., 965.  
 Mumford, Thomas, 900.  
 Muncy, Fort, 881.  
 Mundale, Mass., 1505.  
 Munhall, Pa., 3045.  
 Munitions. *See* Ordnance, and War materials.  
 Muñoz Barreto, Benjamin, 293.  
 MUNRO, D. G., 2588, 2589.  
 — J. B., 3862.  
 MUNROE, SARAH, 932.  
 MURCHIE, R. W., 3833.  
 Murder: a Cherokee trial for, 1841, 405; in Oklahoma, 1876, 1679; of Elias Boudinot, 1839, 1686. *See also* Assassins.  
 MURDOCK, G. P., 323.  
 Murfree, M. N., 3370, 3371.  
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1781.  
 MURPHY, C. B., 1029.  
 Murphy, Michael, 3656.  
 MURPHY, R. E., 1734.  
 — W. A., 2468.  
 Murray, A. H., 3828.  
 MURRAY, R. H., 3995.  
 — W. B., 2328.  
 Murray family, 2328.  
 Murrow, J. S., 1606.  
 Museum of northern Arizona, 238.  
 Museums, historical, 178, 179, 184; at Richmond, Va., 1850; at San Angelo, Tex., 1816; at Wickford, R. I., 1756; Confederate, in Leesburg, Va., 1848; in New York city, 1649.  
 Museums in Boston, Mass., 1477.  
 Music, 3417-3429; Araucanian, 259; biography, 3430-3436; in the "sentimental" years, 1836 to 1880, 972; Latin American, 3904, 3905; Lutheran church, 3033; of the ancient Peruvians, 293; Puritans and, 626. *See also* Pianos, and Songs.  
 Music Vale seminary, Salem, Conn., 3425.  
 Musical: clock, 2751; instrument of the ancient Mexicans, 266; system of the Mayas, 272.  
 MUSSSEN, J. M., 3815.  
 MUZZEY, D. S., 1062.  
 MYERS, A. C., 2098.  
 — A. J. W., 2095a.  
 — GUSTAVUS, 624.  
 — H. A., 3408.  
 — W. S., 1030, 1034.
- ## N
- Nabuco, Joaquim, 4090.  
 Naches Pass, Wash., 1875.  
 NAGEL, CHARLES, 1049.  
 Nahua civilization, 320.  
 Names: individual, in California, 1247; state, 569.  
 Names, geographical: California, 1191, 1247; Dutchess county, N. Y., 1614; Florida, of Indian origin, 1321; in the Smoky Mountains, 1775; Kansas, 1413; Laramie, Wyo., 1897; Missouri, 1557; on the Atlantic coast, early, 450; Ontario, 3793.  
 NANKIVELL, J. H., 1276.  
 NANTTEL, MARECHAL, 3768.  
 Nantel family, 3606, 3768.  
 Nantucket, Mass., 1496.  
 Napoleon. *See* Bonaparte.  
 NARANJO MARTÍNEZ, ENRIQUE, 403.  
 Narbrough, John, 3939.  
 Narragansett Bay, 661; steamboats on, 2801.  
 Narragansett planters, 663.  
 NASATIR, A. P., 1224, 1225.  
 NASH, F. T., 1636.  
 — W. G., 859.  
 Nashaway valley, 665.  
 Nashville, Tenn., 1771, 1781.  
 Nashville and Chattanooga railroad, 1776.  
 Nason family, 2181.  
 Nassau, Moritz von 4092.  
 Natches massacre, 1729, 786.  
 Natchez trace, 1542.  
 Natchitoches, La., 1447, 1456.  
 National bank, Hamilton's report on, 958a.  
 National characteristics, 559-562.  
 National council for the social studies, 141.  
 National education association, 3121, 3136.

- National finances, Grover Cleveland and, 2837.  
 National government, 2679-2687. *See also* Federal government, and State papers.  
 National grange, 1603.  
 National guard, Missouri, 2502.  
 National monuments: Gunnison, Colo., 1286; Mount Olympus, 1877; Tamacacori, 1185.  
 National park: Great Smoky Mountains, 1112; Yellowstone, 1159, 1235.  
 National parks service: historical projects, 131; in Virginia, 195.  
 Nationalist, George Washington as, 2137.  
 Nativism, 970.  
 Natural history, of eastern Canada, 3557.  
 Natural resources: conservation of, 1057; exploitation of, 1120.  
 Natural rights, 2668.  
 Naturalist, pioneer, 3466.  
 Navaho weaving, 369.  
 Naval academy: Confederate states, 1022; United States, 2501.  
 Naval history, 2474-2517; American-Japanese naval problem, 2534a; attack on Shimonoseki, 1863, 2508; campaign in the civil war, 1015; Confederate activities on the Pacific, 1018; inland warfare during the civil war, 1015, 1016; revolutionary war, 870; world war, 1087, 1089 (*see also* Submarines).  
 Naval policy, United States, 2491.  
 Naval stores policy, England's colonial, 598.  
 NAVARRO, J. G., 4102.  
 Navy, U. S.: first battleship of, 2489; historic ships of, 2503; medical department of the U. S. S. "Constitution," 968; natal day of, 2499; ration, evolution of, 2512; schooners, 1820, 2480; ships, 1775-1832, 2513; ships which have vanished, 2495.  
 Navy, Virginia, in the American revolution, 873.  
 Nazareth, Pa., 3047a-3047c.  
 Nazca vases, 299.  
 Neal, John, 1991, 3463.  
 Near East. *See* Levant.  
 Nebraska, 1562-1564; antiquities, 205; archaeological survey of, 1933, 246; archaeology, 254; first printing in, 2949; fur trading post in, 2756; genealogy, 2422, 2423; newspapers, 51; senator from (R. B. Howell), 2004; slavery question in, 976.  
 Nebraska state historical society, 254; newspapers of, 51.  
 Needleknitting, Peruvian, 324.  
 NEERGAARD, C. A., 1946.  
 NEESER, R. W., 2503.  
 NEF, J. U., 3220.  
 Negro benefactor of his people, 2132.  
 Negro medical school, 3174.  
 Negro college, evolution of, 3127.  
 Negroes: and the fur trade, 1156; attitude toward, in textbooks in the South, 187; disfranchisement during reconstruction, 1064a; Negroes, education of, 974, 2909, 3141; efforts for the uplift of, in the colonies, 706; first parish in the United States, 3004a; higher education of, 3131; histories of, written by Negroes, 146; history of, manuscript sources of, 97; in early Hawaii, 1342; in early Maryland, 725a; in Florida prior to the civil war, 1322; in Indiana, education of, 1391; in Ohio, 1668; in Spanish literature, 3917; in the British Empire, 4025, 4043; in the British West Indies, 4043; leadership, nationalism in, 2925; life in rural Virginia, 1865-1934, 1844; migration of, bibliography, 56a; nationalism as expressed in the history of, 146; of Dutch Guiana, 4100; poet (Dunbar), 3320; Republican party and votes of, in Indiana, 1879, 2656; slave in Detroit, 1795, 1521; social institutions, 2916; songs of, 3419, 3426; study of the, 142; vote in Indiana, 1879, 1392. *See also* Colored Methodist Episcopal church.  
 NELSON, A. W., 1709.  
 ——— D. F., 3043.  
 ——— E. J., 1031.  
 ——— ERNESTO, 51a.  
 ——— F. H., 2981.  
 ——— F. J., 2504.  
 ——— JOHN, 1497-1500.  
 ——— WILLIAM, 1584.  
 Nelson family, 2178.  
 Nepissings, 371.  
 NERNEY, M. C., 3467.  
 NERVAL, GASTON, 2627.  
 Neshamina Friends meeting, 3029.  
 NETTELS, C. P., 589, 590, 1081.  
 NEUFFELD, MAURICE, 1365.  
 NEUMARK, S., 3469.  
 Neutral ground, revolutionary war, 836.  
 Neutral trade, blacklist of, 1085.  
 Neutrality: during the world war, 1094, 1097; first American, 2559; policy of the United States, 1776-1914, 2607.  
 Neutrals, French, 1756, 604.  
 Nevada: development of, 1158; Woman's relief corps, 2866.  
 NEVE, J. L., 3034.  
 NEVILS, COLEMAN, 1312.  
 NEVIN, SHIRLEY, 2027.  
 NEVINS, ALLAN, 1955, 2848.  
 Nevins, Allan, 1980.  
 New, Benjamin, 981.  
 New Amsterdam, Fort, Dutch Guiana, 4098.  
 New Amsterdam, geographic interpretation, of, 685.  
 Newark, N. J., 1592.  
 Newark academy, Newark, Del., 3134.  
 New Bedford, Mass., 1485, 1487.  
 Newberry, Oliver, 2087.  
 New Brunswick, Canada, 3652, 3707-3711; foundation of, 3715.  
 Newburyport, Mass., 1506.  
 NEWCOMB, J. T., 2590.  
 New deal, 1080, 1081; effect on the teaching of the social sciences, 149; historical work under, 131. *See also* Recovery legislation.  
 NEWELL, L. C., 3452.



- New England: bibliography of, 1933, 19; books on mathematics in, 17th century, 3456; colonial period, 618-678; emigrants to, 1625-1630, 618, 629; federalism, leader of, 953 (*see also* Hartford convention); field husbandry in, 1748-1762, 2723; letter of de Tocqueville inquiring about, 1832, 1163; life and conditions in, 1835-1853, 991; migration from, to Nova Scotia, 1763, 3726; music in, 3429; secondary education in, colonial period, 3156; slat-back chairs of, 2774; social history of rural northern, 1168.
- "New-England primer," 24.
- New Englander, in the West, 1845-1850, 1164.
- Newfoundland, 3697-3704; French explorers at, 3555; Red Indians of, 391.
- New France, 1534-1760, 3551-3621; Dutch voyager in, 16th century, 468; superior council decrees, etc., 1717-1760, 3499.
- NEWHALL, HORATIO, 993.
- MRS. JOHN B., 1494.
- New Hampshire, 1566-1568; beginnings of printing in, 2946; case of manslaughter in, 1759, 632; gardens and gardeners, 511a; Latter-day saints in, 3048; member of the Continental congress and first congress under the Constitution, 2158; schools and Irish teachers in, 3153; soldiers in the American revolution, 852.
- New Haven, Conn., 1289.
- New Haven colony, 669.
- New Haven railroad, 2821.
- Newington, Conn., 1307.
- New Jersey, 1569-1592; aboriginal inhabitants of, 406; colonial period, 690-694; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2424-2433; Indian pipes and use of tobacco in, 407; loyalists of, 876; masonic lodge in, 2886; old mine road in, 1571; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3065, 3067; public schools of Elizabeth, 3142; Reformed church in, 3083, 3084.
- New Kent, Va., 2139a.
- NEWKIRK, A. B., 2329.
- Newkirk family, 2329.
- New London, Conn., 674, 2389.
- Newmarket, Ont., 3817.
- New Melleray Abbey, 3011.
- New Mexico, 1593-1602; ancient populations of, 218; antiquities, 226, 227; bar, 2658; development of, 1158; first white man to enter, 808; Lincoln county war, 1116; Spanish archives in, 114; Spanish inscription on El Morro, or Inscription rock, 778.
- New Orleans, La.: and the war of 1812, 962; city subsidies to private charitable agencies, 1442; James Branch Cabell and, 3300; law suit in, during the Spanish regime, 1445; medical education in, 1446; old houses in, 1450.
- Newport News, Va., 1860.
- Newport, R. I., 815, 889, 981, 3115.
- Newport (R. I.) historical society, president of, 3115.
- Newport (R. I.) light infantry insignia, 821.
- New Rochelle, N. Y., 1626.
- New Salem, Ill., 1348, 1366, 2063, 2064.
- NEWSOME, A. R., 99, 1653, 1654, 1658.
- NEWSON, M. J., 1539.
- New Spain: administration of the Indians in, 3962; Jesuits of, 3874; taxation in, 3950; viceroys of, 3969.
- Newspaper: Cambridge (Mass.), early, 2970; Confederate, wall-paper editions of, 1033; early Ohio, 2954; "Emigrants," political position of, in the election of 1852, 985; first in the colony of Maryland, 729; first successful daily, 2943; Minnesota frontier, 2939; Norwegian language, 1059; of Monmouth, N. J., proposal for publication of, 1794, 2942; oldest Maine, 2934; Oregon, 1844-1855, 2958; Pennsylvania, 1713; printed by the French fleet at Newport, R. I., 1780-1781, 815.
- Newspaper directory, Illinois, 1358.
- Newspaper editors, 2962, 3330, 3340.
- Newspaper press, historical bibliography of, 32.
- Newspapers: American, project for history of, 1801, 2960; and military secrecy during the civil war, 1020; Cambridge, Mass., 1513; early Oregon, 1711, 2951; historical, as means of teaching history, 161; Irish-American, 1600-1835, 121; Kansas, 35; Maryland, 36; Minnesota pioneer, 1528; Nebraska, 51; New York, Cuban crisis as reflected in, 1895-1898, 1073; weekly, 2967. *See also* Journalists.
- NEWTON, A. P., 2579, 4019.
- Newton, B. F., 3318.
- NEWTON, H. W., 776, 777.
- J. F., 2045.
- Newtown, Pa., 1715.
- New Ulm, Minn., Dr. Martin Luther college, 3167.
- New Westminster, B. C., 3864.
- New York (city): Bank of New York and trust company, 2848; campaign around, 1776-1777, 897; civil war claim, 1041; colonial and revolutionary postal service, 2813; evacuation of, 1783, 875; female guardian society, 2904; first superintendent of schools of, 3221; German society of, 2861; Hamilton Grange house, 1649; historical handbook of, 1645; Home for the friendless, 2904; Indian life in, 374; Jesuit educational institutions in, 3017; Manhattan island, 1635; maritime history of, 1634; military measures for the protection of, 1800, 960; mortality in, 1804 to date, 1611; newspaper press, Cuban crisis as reflected in, 1895-1898, 1073; novels portraying contemporary conditions in, 1789-1800, 3266; old taverns of, 1605; 150th anniversary of the American revolution in, 1648; postmarks, 2824; pre-revolutionary furniture makers of, 2785; source material for the history of, 1775, 94; steamboat lines from Narragansett Bay to, 2801; story of old, 1608; street



- names of, 1647; Tontine coffee house association, records of, 110. *See also* New Amsterdam.
- New York (state), 1603-1651; and the election of 1860, 971; archaeology of, 239; Baptist church at Cuba, N. Y., 2987; burning of Kingston, 1777, 859; capture of Fort Niagara by the British, French and Indian war, 607; Chamber of commerce, 2773; Champlain and his lake, 443; colonial period, 679-689; first commissioner of education, 3213; French and Indian war in, 607, 609, 612; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2434-2448; governor of, 1838-1842, 2116; governorship of Silas Wright, 1845-1847, 2695; Jews in, 2911; medical schools of, 3439; pamphlets and books printed in, before 1850, 45; revolutionary war in, 836, 897, 901, 907; Ticonderoga campaign, 1759, 609; University of the state of New York, 3188.
- New York county, N. Y., 2447.
- "New York evening post," 3330.
- New York "Herald," 1020.
- New York historical society, 81, 94; manuscripts in, 110.
- New York public library, director of, 1896-1913, 1926.
- New York state historical association, 152.
- New York state library, 182.
- Nez Perce Indians, 1700, 1878.
- Niagara, Fort, 607, 688.
- Niagara, Ont., 3606, 3789, 3815.
- Niagara Falls: guides to, 44; stunt exhibitions at, 3786.
- Niagara frontier, 1609.
- Nicaragua, 3902, 4012, 4013; American intervention in, 2589.
- Nichol, Ont., 3785.
- NICHOLLS, F. T., 1452.
- NICHOLS, J. F., 2845.
- Nichols, M. G., 1991.
- NICHOLS, M. W., 3881.
- R. F., 183.
- W. I., 3175.
- Nichols family, 2330.
- NICHOLSON, VIRGINIA, 1331.
- WILLIAM, 518.
- NICKERSON, HOFFMAN, 1032.
- NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2338, 2467.
- NICOLAY, HELEN, 1313.
- Nicolet, Jean, 462, 469, 476.
- NIDA, W. L., 471.
- Nieto de Silva, Gov. Felix, 778.
- Nine Mile canyon, Utah, 243a.
- Nisqually, Fort, 1870, 1873.
- NIXON, H. C., 1082.
- J. W., 1618.
- L. L., 613.
- Niza, *Fray Marcos de*, 808, 809.
- NOCK, A. J., 3295.
- Nodaway county, 1547.
- NOEL MARTIN, 3948.
- NOEL, VICTOR, 4074.
- NOLAN, J. B., 1735, 2028, 2029.
- NOLAN, L. C., 4115.
- Nolan, Nicolas, 1788.
- NOLAND, A. T., 2396.
- NOLTE, J. M., 560.
- No Man's Land, Okla., 1702.
- Nonintervention policy, 2608.
- Non-recognized governments, attitude of the United States toward laws of, 2564.
- NORBERG, SVERRE, 3389a.
- NORBY, C. H., 77.
- Nordboe, Johannes, 516.
- NORELIUS, ERIC, 2088.
- Norelius, Eric, 2088.
- Norfolk, Conn., 1117.
- Norfolk, Ont., 3803.
- Norfolk, Va., 2473, 3076.
- Normal school, first in Virginia, 3161. *See also* Teacher training.
- NORMAN, E. K., 3384.
- NORMAN, John, 2966.
- NORMAN-WILCOX, GREGOR, 2776.
- Norridgewock, Me., attack on, 1724, 629a.
- NORRIS, G. W., 1914.
- Norse discoveries, 487; Minnesota, 1562, 479. *See also* Ericsson (Lief), and Markland sagas.
- Norsemen, in Canada, 3610.
- North, F. H., 1564.
- NORTH, Capt. L. H., 1277.
- North, L. H., 1564.
- North, sectionalism between the South and, 528.
- North American Indians, 404.
- Northbridge, Mass., 1478.
- North Cambridge, Mass., 1501.
- North Carolina, 1652-1664; Amherst academy, 3158; bibliography, 1931-1933, 61; bibliography, 1996, 2103; colonial period, 757-760; gardens and gardeners, 511a; Lutheran synod in, 3035; manumission society, minutes of, 1816-1834, 1005; manuscripts, maps, newspapers, etc., relating to the history of, 100; old state capitol building, 3240; public officials of, 2696; radical disfranchisement in, 1867-1868, 1065.
- North Carolina, University of, 28.
- North Carolina historical commission, 15th biennial report, 100.
- "North Carolina standard," editor of, 3340.
- North Chatham, N. Y., 3044.
- North Dakota, early newspapers of, 1664.
- Northern influence in the educational system of the South, 3160a.
- North pole, 495, 499.
- NORTHRUP, F. L., 2904.
- Northumberland county, Ont., 3821.
- Northumberland county, Pa., 1720.
- Northwest: almanacs as source for the history of, 168; emigrant journey to, in the fifties, 510; explorations of Radisson in, 456; French exploration in, 17th century, 3614; Jolliet's explorations in, 446; Nicolet's discovery of Wisconsin, 462; Norwegian element in, 2918; pictorial source material for history of, 126. *See also* Lake Superior region.

- Northwest, Far: forest fires in, 1149; journal of travel in, 1805, 517; sources of the history of, 1129. *See also* Oregon country, Oregon trail, Pacific coast, and Puget Sound region.
- Northwest, Old: Clark's activities in, revolutionary war, 905; disaffected elements in, civil war, 1037; French activities in, 800; in the American revolution, 841, 842; Indian war in, 1779-1782, 830; pioneer health and medical practices in, 1110; political, social, and economic development, 1788-1812, 935; problem of armed invasion of, during the American revolution, 849. *See also* Northwest Territory, and Ohio country.
- Northwest coast: bring Owyhee on, 1829-1830, 1135a; exploration on, 1106; maritime fur trade on, 1136; trading ships on, 1135a, 1136; Vancouver on, 1106.
- North West company of Canada, 3830, 3832, 3844.
- Northwest mounted police, Canadian, 3686, 3834, 3850.
- Northwest passage, search for, 494.
- Northwest scientific association, 3441.
- Northwest territories of Canada, 3867-3871.
- Northwest Territory: conflicts and romances in, 1671; governor of, 1789-1802, 2113; territorial papers, 1787-1803, 940.
- Northwestern America, Russian advance in, 1728-1867, 1132.
- NORTON, H. E., 2990.
- Norton, J. P., 2089.
- NORTON, Sister M. A., 799.
- M. C., 1367.
- W. B., 860.
- Norumbega, 661.
- Norvell family, 2331.
- Norwegian: element in the Northwest, 2918; emigrant to Wisconsin, in the fifties, 510; immigration, 510, 516; language, newspaper in, 1059; migration into Texas, 1852-1853, 2927; settlement in Illinois, 1372, 2921. *See also* Scandinavian.
- Norwegian-American fiction, 3274.
- Norwegian-American history, recent publications relating to, 27.
- Norwegian-Americans: and Wisconsin politics in the forties, 1895; economist, 2135; in Texas, 1819; pioneers, 1169.
- Norwalk, Conn., 2793a.
- Norwell, Mass., 2406.
- "Nosotros," historical articles in, 3881.
- Nova Scotia, 3712-3735; address to the Crown, 1775, 3631; landed endowments for religious purposes in, 1749, 1837, 3588; privateer of the war of 1812, 965; relation of the Markland sagas to, 461; remedy for the American revolution, 3631.
- Novels: American, the city in, 3266; dime, 2931; Indian, in Spanish America, 3990; oldest English-Canadian novel, 3653; prejudice against, in the early 19th century, 3276. *See also* Fiction.
- NOXON, V. I., 1278.
- NOYES, ERNEST, 4002.
- J. R., 1180.
- Nueva Vizcaya, conquest of, 804.
- NUGENT, N. M., 1852.
- Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 470.
- NÚÑEZ ORTEGA, GABRIEL, 1806.
- Núñez Ortega, Gabriel, as prisoner of war in Texas, 1806.
- NUNN, G. E., 472, 473.
- Nunnally family, 2471.
- NUTE, G. L., 102.

## O

- Oaxaca, Mex., 261.
- OBERHUMMER, EUGEN, 474.
- Oberlin college, 974.
- O'BRIEN, J. L., 3098.
- O'Callaghan, E. B., 2091.
- OCARANZA, FERNANDO, 1601.
- O'CONNELL, WILLIAM, 3012.
- O'CONNOR, L. M., 731.
- N. J., 2877.
- O'Day, J. T., 2090.
- O'DONNELL, G. M., 2730.
- T. E., 1368.
- O'Donnell family, 2332.
- Officers, revolutionary war. *See* Revolutionary war officers.
- Official publications, Canadian, 3490.
- Officials. *See* Public officials.
- O'FLYNN, G. B., 1488.
- OGBURN, W. F., 183a.
- Ogden, P. S., 1135.
- Ogg, DAVID, 590a.
- Ogilvie, Noel, 2560.
- O'Higgins, Bernardo, 3913.
- Ohio, 1665-1705; biography, 1982, 1983, 1986, 1994, 2131; courts and lawyers of, 2669; early lighting devices, 2893; early newspaper of, 2954; English china in, 19th century, 2765; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2449, 2450; glassworks at Mantua, 2793; infantry in the civil war campaign of 1861-2, 1986; journey in, 1832, 513; legislative attack upon abolition schools, 974; Lutheran frontier missionary in, 3101; Morgan's raid into, 1863, 1037; pacifist civil war governor of, 1052; underground railroad in, 1006.
- Ohio country: efforts of Gov. Simcoe to make part of Canada, 946; importance of, in 1758, 697; Indian agent in, 1776-1779, 829; Indian traders in, 1725-1776, 696; Indian war in, 1779-1782, 830.
- Ohio county, Ind., 1674.
- Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1982.
- Ohio state university, 2131, 3204, 3227; college of medicine, 3187a.
- Ohio valley: economic history of, 2760; Indian lands in, 828; literary magazines of, to 1840, 3287; Pennsylvania-Virginia rivalry for the Indian trade of, 702.
- Oklahoma, 1679-1705; biography, 3093, 3094; development of, 1158; Indian earth-lodge in, 201; Protestant Episcopal bishop of, 3093; Seminole Indians of, 396; tribal records in government archives in, 85.
- Oklahoma historical society, 1681.

Old age pensions, 2902.  
 Old Charles, Md., 718.  
 Old Crossing Chippewa treaty, 1133.  
 Old Dartmouth historical society, 1485.  
 Old mine road, 1571.  
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.  
 OLIPHANT, J. O., 1151-1153, 2991, 3482.  
 — M. C. S., 1764.  
 Olive branch petition, 1775, 908.  
 OLIVER, E. H., 3854.  
 — J. W., 2104.  
 Oliver Ditson company, 3422.  
 OLSEN, G. J., 239.  
 — ORJAN, 475.  
 O'MALLEY, T. F., 1501.  
 O'NEALE, L. M., 324.  
 O'Neill, J. B., 2092.  
 O'NEILL, GEORGE, 3949.  
 Ontario, Province of, 3776-3827; during the French régime, 3607. *See also* Upper Canada.  
 Ontario county, Ont., 3804.  
 Open door policy, 2606, 2608.  
 Oppenheim, Samuel, 4082.  
 Orange, N. J., 2997, 3065.  
 Orange county, N. Y., 2446.  
 Orange county, Va., 1853, 1854, 2466.  
 Oratory, Virginia, 1858.  
 ORCUTT, P. D., 1460.  
 Orderly book: at Fort Ticonderoga, 1776, 907; Colonel Anthony Wayne's, 1776, 911; 11th and 12th regiments, at Plainfield, N. J., 1800, 960; French and Indian war, 604; revolutionary war, 904.  
 Ordinary, in Hingham, Mass., 1507.  
 Ordnance, 2511; American, 2515; for the revolutionary army, 887.  
 Ordway, Colo., 1266.  
 Oregon, 1706-1712; antiquities, 203; early newspaper of, 2951; forest fires in, 1149; salmon canning industry, 2006.  
 Oregon, University of, 3190.  
 Oregon country: adventures and explorations of de Bonneville in, 1144; Baptist home missionary activity in, 1153; botanist in, 3482; chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company in, 1148; Christian mission in, 1113; early government of, 4; emigrant to, 1850, 1164; emigrants to, 1846, 1708; fur trader, library of, 1844, 2878; Hawaiians in, 1115; Jason Lee in, 3106; journal of a missionary in, 1840-1848, 1127; maritime fur trade in, 1135a, 1136; military beginnings of the Salmon river highway, 1161; one hundred years ago, 1834, 1155; pioneer of 1843, 1104; printing in, 2958, 2959; route to, 1845, 1708.  
 Oregon printing association, 2958.  
 Oregon question, 981.  
 "Oregon spectator", newspaper, 1711.  
 Oregon trail, 515, 520.  
 Oregon treaty, 1846, 2581, 2582.  
 Orellana, Francisco de, 454, 3922.  
 Orillat, Jean, 3778, 3811.  
 Orilla, Ont., 3811.  
 Orleans, Mass., 2405.

Orleans county [Vt.] historical society, 1824.  
 ORMSBEE, HAMILTON, 1832.  
 — T. H., 2777.  
 Ornaments: Indian, 363, 384; of pre-Columbian America, 358.  
 Orphan asylum, Philadelphia, 2905.  
 ORR, WILLIAM, 3189.  
 OSBORN, B. J., 765.  
 — M. A., 1638.  
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, M. M., 1226.  
 Osler, William, 3478, 3787.  
 OSUNA, T., 364.  
 OSWALD, J. C., 591.  
 Oswego, N. Y., 1615.  
 OTERO D'COSTA, ENRIQUE, 4015.  
 Ottawa county, Kans., 1413.  
 Otterbein college, 3164.  
 Ouray, Colo., 1283.  
 Outagamie, 392; villages, 228.  
 Outlaw Billy the Kid, 1116.  
 Outline of American history, 1492-1932, 546.  
 Overhill Cherokees, 1167.  
 Overland journey to California, 524.  
 "Overland to the Pacific", 515.  
 Overland trails from California to Nevada, 2821.  
 OVERMAN, W. D., 103, 2591.  
 OVERMEYER, P. H., 3190.  
 Oviedo y Valdés, G. F. de, 454.  
 OWEN, E. D., 705.  
 — H. C., 1967, 3246.  
 Owen family, 1354, 2195.  
 OWENS, R. E., 1620.  
 Owens, T. J. V., 1354.  
 "Owhyhee", brig, 1135a.  
 OYARZÚN, AURELIANO, 259, 293.  
 Oyster Bay, Long Island, 818.

P

Pablos, Juan, 3943.  
 Pabodie, William, 634.  
 Pacific coast: Confederate naval and privateering activities on, 1018; expansion toward, 2551; first international boundary delineation, 1816-1819, 2533; Japanese race problem on, 2522; overland to the, 515, 524.  
 Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 123.  
 Pacific mail steamship company, 2811.  
 Pacific Northwest: exploring botanists in, 2726; relation of the Hawaiian Islands with, 1115. *See also* Northwest, far, and Oregon country.  
 Pacific Ocean: Magellan's route to, 472; American international relations in, 2551; English schemes for settlement in, 1565-1585, 492; international rivalry in Samoa, 1845-1884, 2579; part played by the United States in the affairs of, 2538.  
 Pacific civil war governor, 1052.  
 Packets, navy, 2513.  
 Paducah, Ky., 3001.  
 PAGANI, H. P., 3013.  
 Page, D. P., 3222.  
 PAGE, W. T., 2637.

- Paincourt, as a synonym for poverty, 1551.  
 Paine, Thomas, 2093.  
 Paine family, 2333.  
 Paint industry, 2757.  
 Painter: of birds, 1404; of the Indians, 1949.  
 Painters: Canadian, 3627, 3628; early American, 3243; 18th century Boston, 648. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Miniaturists.  
 Painting: in pre-Columbian America, 356; 19th century American, 3229. *See also* Portraiture.  
 Palute Indians, 393, 411.  
 Pajaro valley, Calif., 1187.  
 PALACIOS, E. J., 293.  
 PALGRAVE, W. G., 4126.  
 PALMER, FREDERICK, 1091.  
 — H. W., 2334.  
 — R. A., 404.  
 — R. E., 861.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 1834.  
 Palmer family, 2175, 2334.  
 Palo Duro, Tex., 1798.  
 Palóu, Francisco, 1245.  
 PALTSITS, V. H., 104, 2122.  
 Panama, 4014-4016; archaeological investigation in, 304; crossing, 1852, 507; emancipation of, 2535a; General Grant in, 1852, 2494.  
 Panama canal, 2589, 4014; scandal, 4016; treaty, 2612.  
 Panama-United States relations, 2612.  
 Pan American conference, Montevideo, 1933, 2539; convention on the teaching of history signed at, 147, 163.  
 Pan American relations, 2539. *See also* Inter-American affairs.  
 Pan American union, 2542, 2602; collaboration with the League of Nations, 2626.  
 Pan Americanism, 2542. *See also* Inter-American relations.  
 PAÑCHANA MITRA, 183b.  
 Panet, Mgr B. C., 3767.  
 PANGE, Comtesse JEAN DE, 951.  
 Panhandle, Texas, 1797.  
 Panhandle-Plains (Tex.) historical society, 1807.  
 PANHUIS, L. C. VAN, 4101, 4103.  
 Panic of 1873, 1075.  
 Pantaleon Dominguez, José, 4002.  
 Panton, Leslie and co., 1319.  
 Panton, William, 1319.  
 Paper currency: in Massachusetts during the revolution, 2850; in the English colonies, 2847.  
 Papineau, L. J., 3655.  
 Papineau rebellion, 1838, 1622.  
 Papists, in early Maryland, 725a. *See also* Catholics.  
 PARADISE, S. H., 3148.  
 Paradox Valley, Colo., 1261.  
 Paraguay, 4104-4112; archaeological mission to, 364; Jesuit missions in, 3927, 3933, 3949; pre-Columbian ceramics found near Asunción, 363, "White Indians" in, 403.  
 Paraguayan-Chaco, Mennonite immigration into, 3681, 3682.  
 Paramus, Bergen county, N. J., 2425.  
 PARHAM, W. E., 2463.  
 Parish records, Virginia, 120.  
 Parish school beginnings in North America, 3146.  
 Paris, treaty of, 1763, 596.  
 Paris peace conference, world war, 1101.  
 PARIZAU, GÉRARD, 3534.  
 PARK, RICHARD, 2819.  
 Parke family, 2335.  
 PARKER, MRS. A. B., 1639.  
 — A. C., 184, 241.  
 Parker, C. A., 1703.  
 — F. W., 3223.  
 — J. S., 2094.  
 PARKER, JAMIESON, 1710.  
 Parker, Theodore, 3372.  
 PARKER, W. W., 1640.  
 Parker family, 2336.  
 PARKINSON, C. N., 862.  
 PARKS, E. W., 3370, 3371.  
 — F. S., 2216, 2335.  
 Parks. *See* National parks.  
 Park service, National. *See* National park service.  
 Parochial school, 3146.  
 PARRA-PÉREZ, C., 3976.  
 PARRY, ALBERT, 3409.  
 Parry, W. E., 494.  
 PARSONS, H. S., 1033.  
 PARSONS, THEOPHILUS, 2662a.  
 Parsons, Theophilus, 2662a.  
 PARSONS, WILFRID, 4081a.  
 Parties, political. *See* Political parties.  
 PARTON, D. M., 2592.  
 PARTRIDGE, ERIC, 2893a.  
 — H. G., 1758.  
 — H. M., 3308.  
 Pasadena, Calif., 175.  
 PASCHAL, G. W., 1685.  
 Pastorius, F. D., 698, 701, 2095.  
 PATCH, ELIZABETH, 981.  
 Patenostre, Nicolas, 3606.  
 Patented lamps, 2891.  
 PATERSON, D., 3852.  
 — GILBERT, 3535.  
 Pathological society, Pennsylvania, 3453.  
 Patriotic societies, 616, 2877. *See also* Revolutionary societies.  
 Patriots, revolutionary, 847.  
 Patronage, political, in New York state, 1777-1822, 1617.  
 Patron saints, 3005, 3010.  
 Patrons of husbandry, 2720.  
 PATSTONE, A. J., 3817.  
 Patten, Gilbert, 3265.  
 Patten family, 2164.  
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 1471.  
 PATTERSON, H. B., 1460.  
 — R. U., 2505.  
 PATTISON, J. J., 520.  
 PATTON, J. W., 1034, 1063, 2092.  
 Patton, R. L., 3158.  
 PAUL, ALWIN, 1092.



- Paulding homestead, 1643.  
 PAULLIN, C. O., 1855, 2145.  
 PAULSON, J. D., 3241.  
 Pawnee Indians, 389.  
 PAXSON, F. L., 555.  
 Paxson, Stephen, 2095a.  
 PAYNE, A. W., 2992.  
 ——— E. A., 4037.  
 Payne, J. A., 1074.  
 PAYNE, J. H., 405.  
 Payne, J. H., 3436.  
 PAZ, JULIAN, 105.  
 Peabody, Jacob, and company, 2761.  
 Peabody. *See* Pabodie.  
 Peace: in early New York, efforts of religious groups to maintain, 684; overtures in 1861, 1008; petition to the King, 1775, *see* Olive-branch petition; preservation of American consultation in world affairs for, 2537; world, *see* Court of international justice, and World peace. *See also* Kellogg pact.  
 Peace commission, world war, 1918-1919, 1091.  
 Peace conference, Paris, 1918-1919, 1101.  
 "Peace Democrats" of 1865, 1052.  
 Peace negotiations, 1782-1783, 882, 898, 912.  
 Peace treaty, Anglo-French, 1782-83, 596.  
 Peace river country, 3833.  
 Peacham, Vt., 1831.  
 Peale, Rembrandt, 3251, 3252.  
 Pearce, E. D., 1233.  
 PEARKES, G. R., 966, 3536, 3562.  
 Pearl fisheries, 3947.  
 PEARS, T. C., 3055.  
 PEARSE, C. G., 3136.  
 PEASE, T. C., 800.  
 Pearson family, 2171.  
 Peary, R. E., 495, 499.  
 PECK, EPAPHRODITUS, 863.  
 Peck family, 2166.  
 Peckham, Sir George, 661.  
 PEEL, ALBERT, 3025.  
 Peel, Ont., 3782-3784.  
 PEERY, D. W., 1698, 1699.  
 Peirce, Benjamin, 3442.  
 PEIXOTO, AFRANIO, 2593.  
 PELL, JOHN, 864, 1616.  
 Pell family, 2337.  
 Pellew, Edward, 862.  
 PELZER, LOUIS, 77, 1403.  
 Pemaquid, French attack on, 1691-1692, 631.  
 Pembroke, C. J., 2096.  
 PENA BACHILLER, J. A. DE LA, 3950.  
 PENA CÁMARA, JOSÉ DE LA, 3950.  
 Pendleton family, 2338.  
 Penmanship, American, 3135.  
 Penn, Richard, 1751.  
 ——— William, 699, 700, 714, 2097, 2098.  
 PENNELL, E. R., 3261.  
 PENNEY, K. S., 1172.  
 PENNINGTON, E. L., 592, 593, 706, 3100, 3119.  
 Pennsylvania, 1713-1752a; antiquities, 241; archives, source material in, 87, 88; Bethlehem Moravians during the revolution, 877; biography, 2074, 2095, 2097-2099, 2104, 2108; business records of, 84; C. W. A. survey of manuscript source material in, 113; Catholic parochial school in, 3146; clockmaker of, 18th century, 2751; college research course in the history of, 171; colonial period, 696-716; county archives in, survey of, 103; diary kept at Philadelphia, 1779, 896; 18th century books published in, 2935; 18th century printers and newsmerchants of, 2943; executive minutes of, 1822-1832, 1737; fight between Maryland and, colonial period, 732; forts in, French and Indian war, 603, 606; French and Indian war in, 603, 606, 613, 616; Friends in, 3029, 3030; gardens and gardners, 511a; genealogy, 2451-2459; German pioneer priest in, 1741-1764, 3018; historical, biographical and genealogical notes regarding, 3; historical periodicals in libraries of, 156; historical source material in, 86; history, bibliography of, 9; history, in the new social studies program, 129; history, research projects in, 157; Indian agent in, 1776-1779, 829; Indian campaign in, 1781, 831; Indian habitations and ancient relics in, 232; Indian war in, 1779-1782, 830; Indians of, 415; investors in land, 1653; journal of travel on the frontier of, 1775-1776, 894; labor trouble in the anthracite district, 2856; loyalist Indian agent in, 840; loyalists of, 884, 896; man of affairs in the province of, 1912; manuscripts relating to the history of, 117; Moravians in, 3047a-3047c; orphan asylum in Philadelphia, 2906; party politics, 1756-1776, 1984; petroglyphs in, 211; political revolution in, 1776, 868; Presbyterian church in, 3054, 3055, 3057; provincial conference of 1776, 834; public libraries of, 2875; public school system, 3145; public schools in, 3149; Reformed church in, 3082; relations to England, 1756-1776, 1984; revolutionary war fort in, 881; rivalry with Virginia for the Indian trade of the Ohio valley, 702; school law of 1834, 3144; shipbuilding in Philadelphia, 1683-1812, 2745; significance of state and local history in schools of, 166; social reform in, 1845-1875, 2901; transportation in, 2807; war materials and army supplies made in, during the civil war, 1021.  
 Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 117.  
 Pennsylvania, University of, 3178, 3192.  
 "Pennsylvania Archives," 1737.  
 "Pennsylvania Argus," newspaper, 1713.  
 Pennsylvania Dutch, in the Episcopal church, 3066.  
 Pennsylvania Germans: folk art of, 715; in North Carolina, 2912; pioneers, 2926. *See also* Schwenkfelders.  
 Pennsylvania historical association, 152, 183, 1722.  
 "Pennsylvania packet, and Daily advertiser," 929.  
 Pennsylvania pathological society, 3453.  
 Pennsylvania state library, 2874.



- Pennsylvanians, settlement in Ontario, 1800-1806, 3781.
- "Penny Hill," New Jersey, 1583.
- Pennypacker, Galusha, 1736.
- PENNYPACKER, I. R., 707, 2060.
- Pensions, mothers' and old age, 2902.
- "Peo-Peo-Mox-Mox," Indian chief, 1866, 1869, 1879.
- People *versus* individualism, 560.
- PERDUE, R. H., 2339.
- Perdue family, 2339.
- PÉREZ, BERNARDINO, 4116.
- DIONISIO, 3976a.
- PÉREZ MARTÍNEZ, HÉCTOR, 4004.
- Perier, *Gov.* Louis de la, 786.
- Periodical press, Hebrew, in America, 7.
- Periodicals: historical, 156; in the humanities and social sciences, 59; indexes to, 49, 72-79; Kansas, 35; printed in America, 1789-1799, 18; Southern, to 1861, 21.
- PERKINS, DEXTER, 1616, 1618.
- J. R., 996.
- Perkins institution for the blind, 2900.
- Perklomen region, Pa., 1729.
- Perklomen region, Historical and natural science society of, 1729.
- Perklomen valley, Pa., 1729.
- Permanent court of international justice, 2556.
- Perote, Mexico, 1820.
- PERRIGO, LYNN, 1279, 1280.
- PERRIN, P. G., 3194.
- Perrine, Henry, 1317.
- Perrot, John, 3027.
- PERRY, C. E., 1301.
- H. A., 1519.
- Perry, M. C., mission to Japan, 2548.
- Perry county, Ill., 1373.
- PERSHING, B. H., 3101.
- J. J., 1093.
- Pershing's expedition to Mexico, 1916, 2514.
- Peru, 4113-4119; aboriginal period, 262, 263, 289, 293, 297-299, 318, 319, 324, 333, 343, 348, 362 (*see also* Incas); archaeological discoveries in Cuzco, 362; archaeological excavations at Tiahuanaco, 262, 263; archaeological mission to, 298; commissary general of, colonial period, 3952; Inca manuscript of, 3967, 3974; lost valley of, 343; viceroy of, 1629-1639, 3956.
- Petén, Guatemala, 277, 316, 317.
- PETERS, H. E., 4075.
- Petersburg, N. J., 1573a.
- Petersburg, Va., 2470.
- PETERSEN, W. J., 1403, 2920.
- PETERSON, A. E., 1645.
- H. F., 3951.
- W. J., 1540.
- Petroglyphs, 211.
- Pettengill family, 2340.
- PETTINGELL, C. I., 652.
- "Peu-Peu-Mox-Mox," Indian chief. *See* Peo-Peo-Mox-Mox.
- Pharmaceutical education, 3447.
- PHAYRE, IGNATIUS, 2506.
- Philadelphia, Pa.: bridge over the dock in Walnut street, 704; cemetery inscriptions, 2451; clockmaker of, 2074; customs service, 2792; diary kept at, 1779, 896; 18th century printers and newsmen, 2943; French books imported into, 1750-1800, 3272; French émigré in, 1793-1798, 945; German arrivals in, 1727-1808, 1744; Haverford-and-Merion road to, 1714; iconography of, 1731; memorial to Major General Galusha Pennypacker, 1736; merchants of, correspondence with a Bristol (Eng.) merchant, 1774-1776, 888; monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, 1762-1763, 703; novels portraying conditions in, 1789-1800, 3266; old land title, 1732; orphan asylum, 2905; printers at, late 18th century, 929; public school buildings of, 1721; Saint Augustine's church, 3018; St. Clement's (Episcopal) church, 3071; ship "Mary" of, 1740, 2818; shipbuilding in, 2745; welcome given to the first French minister to the United States, 1778, 855.
- Philadelphia club, 2879.
- Philanthropist, 2121.
- Philanthropy, 2896-2907; Rochester, N. Y., aid for crippled children, 1618. *See also* Woman's relief corps.
- PHILBRICK, F. S., 185.
- PHILHOWER, C. A., 406, 407, 1585.
- Phillip, King. *See* King Philip's war.
- Philippine Islands, 4123-4127; campaign in, 1899, 2035.
- PHILLIPS, C. A., 1545.
- F. H., 3711.
- J. C., 2712.
- Phillips, U. B., 10, 53.
- Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., 552a, 3196.
- Phillips family, 2341.
- Philosophers, Harvard, 3122.
- Philosophical ideas in the United States, 3282.
- PHILPOTT, A. J., 1502.
- PHIPPINS, C. H., 1858.
- Phips, William, 3939.
- Photographic history of early Kansas, 1415.
- Photography as an aid to the historian, 106.
- Physicians: early Kentucky, 3463; in public life, 3912; in Rochester, N. Y., 1618; pioneer Wisconsin, 1894. *See also* Medicine, doctors of.
- Phytogeography of Yucatan, 277.
- Pianos, California's first, 1211.
- PICHARDO, J. A., 1154.
- Pichon, Thomas, 3567.
- Pickering, Timothy, 953.
- Pico, *Gov.* Pio, 1236.
- Picquet, François, 3562.
- Pictorial: map of Fort Meigs and environs, 963; source material, 126.
- Pictures: Canada's past in, 3525; in the old State house in Boston, 1502. *See also* Engraving, Iconography, Moving picture industry, and Prints.
- Piedmont of Virginia, 1855.

- Piedras Negras, Guatemala, 316, 317.  
 PIER, A. S., 3195.  
 PIERCE, W. G., 2778.  
 PIERS, Sir CHARLES, 3842.  
 PIERSON, W. W., Jr., 3902.  
 Pierson family, 2381.  
 Piggott family, 2318.  
 Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity, 2869.  
 Pike, Albert, 2100.  
 PIKE, C. B., 107.  
 Pilgrims: homes of, 637; trading place of, 646 (*see also* Aptucxet).  
 Pinchot, Gifford, 1057.  
 PINCKNEY, C. C., 2595.  
 Pindes, Timothy, 4039.  
 Pinguet family, 3768.  
 Pioneer: health and medical practices, 1110; women of western Pennsylvania, 1748. *See also* Frontier.  
 Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1388.  
 Plous fund of the Californias, 1218.  
 Pipes, Indian, 407, 420.  
 PIPES, N. B., 1127, 1155, 1711, 3106.  
 PIPKIN, C. W., 2648.  
 Piracy, in the Levant, 1827-1828, 941.  
 Pirates, 3909; John Hawkins, 573a. *See also* Buccaneers.  
 Piri Re'is, Turkish geographer, 426, 474.  
 Piscataway, N. J., 692.  
 Piscataway tribe, 735.  
 PITFIELD, R. L., 3301.  
 PITMAN, H. M., 2284.  
 PITHOU, L. A., 521.  
 Pitt, Fort, 840.  
 PITTMAN, Lieutenant, 1320.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., First Presbyterian church, 3057; glassware made in, 2771, 2783; in 1848, 1747; story of Grant's hill, 1749.  
 Pittsburgh, University of, 84, 1741.  
 Pittsylvania county, Va., 2465.  
 Pizarro, Gonzalo, 3922.  
 Place-names: in Missouri, 1557; in Ontario, 3793; on the Atlantic coast, crucial maps denoting, 450. *See also* Names, geographical.  
 Plagues, grasshopper, 2721.  
 Plainfield, N. J., 960.  
 Plains Indians, battle with, 1869, 1277.  
 PLAISTED, T. M., 553.  
 PLANT, MARJORIE, 39.  
 Plantation: houses in Maryland, 3236; libraries in the old South, 2872; life in the South, 2730.  
 Planter, a Southern, 1920-1930, 2730.  
 Planters in the lower South, 1865-1880, 1071.  
 Plants: introduction into Spanish America, 3876. *See also* Phytogeography.  
 Platt, C. A., 3253.  
 Platt amendment, 2552, 2553, 2589.  
 Platte purchase, Mo., 1547.  
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 2500.  
 Playa de los Muertos, Honduras, 325, 354.  
 Plays: American, printed, 1714-1830, 25; of Jewish interest, 2890. *See also* Drama.  
 PLEADWELL, F. L., 3484.  
 PLEASANTS, J. H., 730.  
 ——— L. G., 2331.  
 Plessis, Mgr J. O., 3748, 3768.  
 PLUMB, C. S., 1910.  
 Plutocracy in America, 535.  
 Plymouth, Mass., 2409.  
 Plymouth colony, Mass., 2409.  
 Plymouth company, 629.  
 Plymouth county, Mass., 2411.  
 Pocahontas county, Ill., 3002.  
 Pocahontas county, Iowa, 1399.  
 Pocasset, Mass., 620.  
 Poe, E. A., 3373-3389.  
 Poems. *See* Verse.  
 Poet, Canadian, 3683.  
 POETKER, A. H., 476.  
 Poetry: American, 3273; Texas, 3288.  
 Poets: Schwenkfelder, 2973; Texas, 3288. *See also* under Literary biography.  
 POGGI, E. M., 1370.  
 Poindexter, George, 2101.  
 Poinsett, J. R., 2592.  
 Poland, Me., 2399.  
 Pole. *See* North pole.  
 Police: Canadian northwest mounted, 3686, 3834, 3850; Chicago, bombing of, 1886, 1061.  
 Polish Americana, 71.  
 Polish immigration, 2920a.  
 Polish insurrection of 1863, 2536.  
 Political: alignments in the middle colonies, 1740-1760, 679; biography, New York, 2117 (*see also* Political leaders, and Statesmen); corruption during Grant's administration, 1070; corruption in American government, 2683; institutions and the frontier, 154; journalism in Pennsylvania, 1713; leaders, 1062, 1928, 2104 (*see also* Statesmen); life in the Caribbean, 3902; patronage, in New York state, 1777-1822, 1617; relations in the Caribbean, 3902; revolution in Pennsylvania in 1776, 868; strife in the Democratic party in New York state, 1845-1847, 2695.  
 Political affairs, recent publications on, 30.  
 Political parties, rise of, 2644. *See also* Know Nothing party, Populist party, and under name of particular party.  
 Political science, doctoral dissertations in, 37.  
 Politics, 2641-2657; antebellum, 969; anti-Catholicism in, 1069; Indiana, in 1879, 1392; James Russell Lowell's discussions of, 3362; machine, 2646; Massachusetts, Cleveland democracy in, 1481; of the first year of the American revolution, 810; on the western statehood movement in the 1880's, 1053; Wisconsin, in the forties, 1895. *See also* Elections, and Presidential campaigns.  
 Polk's Station, Ky., 1428.  
 Pollet de la Combe, M. T., 783.  
 Pollock, Oliver, 842.  
 Polol, ruins of, 277.  
 Poma de Ayala, F. H., 3967, 3974.

- Ponca Indians, 1700.  
 Ponce de León, Juan, 441, 480, 1317.  
 Poncha Springs, Colo., 1288.  
 Pond, G. H., 1530.  
 — S. W., 1530.  
 PONS, R. G. DE, 477.  
 Pontiac's attack on Detroit, 793.  
 PONTON, G. M., 1324.  
 Pony express rider, 1122.  
 POOLE, S. P., 685.  
 Poor relief: in New Jersey, 2906; in the state of Washington, 2902.  
 POPE-HENNESSY, UNA, 3385.  
 Pope family, 2182.  
 POPENOE, D. H., 325.  
 POPHAM, E. C., 3818.  
 Popol Vuh, 281.  
 Popular sovereignty, doctrine of, 976.  
 Population, 2908-2930; aboriginal American, 395; advance to the upper Mississippi, 1830-1860, 2920; movements in Canada, 1921-1931, 3669a; trends in northwestern New England, 2930; westward movement of, 822, 2917. *See also* Census returns, Emigration, Immigration, and Migrations.  
 Populist party, 1265.  
 Porcelain, manufacture of, 2740.  
 "Porpoise," schooner, 2480.  
 PORTELL VILA, HERMINIO, 2596, 3902.  
 PORTEOUS, L. L., 108, 1445, 1453.  
 Porter, Alexander, 2102.  
 — David, 1016.  
 PORTER, K. A., 2082.  
 — K. W., 653, 1156, 1342, 1951.  
 — W. A., 3058.  
 Portland, Me., 2772.  
 Port Nelson, Hudson Bay, 3594.  
 Porto Bello, 4015.  
 Porto Rico: American rule in, 3902; Dutch attack upon, 1625, 3932.  
 Portrait painters, 3247, 3256.  
 Portraits: early American, 3232, 3233; in the Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 17.  
 Portraiture: early American, 3239; Puritan, 3230.  
 Portugal, colony won from, by Spain, 3945.  
 Portuguese: discovery and exploration, 448, 482; nationality of Columbus, 481.  
 POSNANSKY, ARTHUR, 477a.  
 Post, C. F., 708a.  
 Post roads in Indiana, 1375.  
 Postage cancellations, Baltimore, Md., 2822.  
 Postage stamps: civil war, 2828; great events on, 566; 20th century, 2812.  
 Postal service, New York city colonial and revolutionary, 2813. *See also* Mail [etc.].  
 Postal stamps, Canadian, 3668.  
 POSTLE, J. M., 1371.  
 POSTLETHWAITE, W. W., 3225.  
 Postmarks, New York, 2824.  
 Postmasters, Vineland, N. J., 2794.  
 Postoffice, Vineland, N. J., 2794.  
 POTTER, A. C., 2880.  
 — D. M., 53.  
 — E. C., 2194.  
 Potter county, Pa., 1717.  
 Potter family, 2194, 2339.  
 Pottery, ancient, 278; Caddo, 215, 253; Indian, 230, 259; Nazca, 299; of pre-Columbian America, 359. *See also* Ceramics.  
 Pottery industry, 2793a.  
 POTTS, C. S., 2130.  
 Pou, E. W., 2103.  
 POUCHER, J. W., 1614.  
 POULIOT, J. C., 478.  
 POUND, ARTHUR, 2779.  
 — M. B., 1333.  
 — ROSCOE, 2671.  
 "Poundmaker," Cree chief, 3690.  
 Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt, Sieur de, 3560.  
 Poverty: and the French settlement of St. Louis, 1551; of the Illinois French, 18th century, 1361.  
 Pownall, John, 3588.  
 POWELL, F. M., 2993.  
 Powell, J. W., 3479.  
 POWELL, L. H., 1541.  
 — W. A., 708.  
 Powell family, 2185.  
 Power project, Bonneville, 1142.  
 POWERS, ALFRED, 2950.  
 — G. M., 2672.  
 — L. B., 1227.  
 Poythress family, 2342.  
 Praa family, 2199.  
 PRAESENT, HANS, 3883.  
 "Prairie Hen," weekly paper, 2941.  
 Prairies, trip to, 1837-1838, 501.  
 PRATT, F. H., 3461.  
 — FLETCHER, 952, 2014.  
 — H. E., 1929.  
 — J. W., 1077, 1616, 2597.  
 — S. S., 1674.  
 Pratt family, 2201.  
 PRECLIN, E., 186.  
 Pre-Columbian discovery of America, 477a, 493.  
 Prehistoric site, in Indiana, 1383. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities.  
 PRENTISS, H. P., 953.  
 Presbyterian church, 2978, 3053-3062; circuit rider on the Virginia-Pennsylvania frontier, 1775-1776, 894; cooperation with Congregationalists, 3056; in Canada, 3650; in Saskatchewan, 3854; in South Carolina, establishment of, 763; missionary, 3103, 3104; preacher and teacher, 3107.  
 Presbyterian churches in western Pennsylvania, 1742.  
 PRESCOTT, F. C., 534.  
 Presidency, rival candidates for, 1868, 2643.  
 Presidential campaigns and elections: of 1824, 957a; of 1827, Jackson's charge of "corrupt bargain" against Clay, 2653; of 1828, propaganda technique in, 2652; of 1852, part played by the newspaper "Emigranten" in, 2655; of 1860, 971, 989; of 1864, candidacy of Gen. G. B. McClellan, 1030. *See also* Democratic national convention of 1856.  
 Presidential vote, 1896-1932, 2649.

- Presidents of the United States: agricultural backgrounds and attitudes of, 2731; assassins of, religious affiliations of, 568; biographies of, 1900, 1904; born in the South, 1903a; first four, views on slavery, 1003.
- Press, Merrymount, 2964.
- Press, newspaper: Cuban crisis as reflected in, 1895-1898, 1073; historical bibliography of, 32. *See also* Newspapers.
- Presses, printing, of northern California, 1900-1933, 2932.
- Preston, J. D., 63.
- PRESTON, W. C., 2039.
- Preston family, 2343.
- PRICE, A. G., 4061.
- M. O., 30.
- Price revolution in Spain, 3935.
- Prices: in the late 18th century, 1637; of building materials, etc., late 18th century, 1863; of commodities, 18th century, 1768. *See also* Values.
- Prichard, A. M., 2465.
- PRIEST, A. L., 2364.
- Priest, German pioneer in colonial Pennsylvania, 3016.
- Priesthood of colonial Maryland, 3006.
- Priestley, Joseph, 3108, 3480.
- Prim, Gen. Juan, 4001.
- Primer, the New England, 24.
- Prince Edward county, Ont., 3825.
- Prince Edward Island, 3680.
- Prince George's county, Md., 718.
- Prince Georges county, Va., 2469.
- "Prince of Wales," ship, 3831.
- Prince family, 2344.
- Princeton, revolutionary war operations at, 872.
- Princeton university, 3209.
- Principio iron works, 748.
- PRINGLE, H. F., 3330.
- Printer: California's first, 1209, 1210; first Delaware, 2937; in Philadelphia, 1793-1798, 945; of Charleston, S. C., colonial, 764.
- Printers: Dunlap and Claypoole, 929; pioneer Indiana, 1388.
- Printing, 2931-2970; at Mexico City, beginnings of, 3943, 3944; books issued about 1755, 599; Hebrew periodical press in America, 7; in America, 1789-1790, 18; in Buffalo, N. Y., 45; in Canada, 3546; in Jamaica, 4035, 4036; in Montreal, 3635; in New Hampshire, beginnings of, 2946; in Spanish California, 1208; legal treatises printed in the colonies before 1801, 33. *See also* Broad-sides, and Imprints.
- Printing association. Oregon, 1711.
- Printing presses: early California, 1249; early Oregon, 1711.
- Prints portraying early colleges, 3237.
- Prior, W. M., 3254.
- Prison: developments, 1865-1910, 2711; labor in Iowa, 2854; labor problem, 1875-1900, 2857; system in Curaçao, 4058; system in Dutch Guiana, 4098. *See also* Imprisonment.
- Prisoners, civil war, 1024; exchange of, 1027.
- Prisons, civil war, 1024, 1027.
- PRITTWITZ U. GRAFFRON, F. W., 2598.
- Private charitable agencies, 1442.
- Private chartered educational institutions, 3157.
- Privateering activities on the Pacific, Confederate, 1018.
- Privateers: American, 1776-1777, 900; Nova Scotian, of the war of 1812, 965.
- PROCTER, JONATHAN, 614.
- Proctor, Vt., 1832.
- Production trends since 1870, 2742.
- Profits, civil war, 1021.
- Prohibition, in the Indian country, 1834-1834, 1684. *See also* Temperance.
- Prohibition election of 1881 in North Carolina, 1663.
- Projects relating to American history, 122.
- Promoter, California, 1201.
- Propaganda: British during the world war, 1096; British government, and the Oregon treaty, 2582; Spanish-American war, 1078; technique in the Jackson campaign, 1828, 2652.
- Propagandists of the American revolution, 826.
- Prose style, American, 1700-1770, 3271.
- Prosperity, Puritan view of, 583.
- Protestant Episcopal church, 3063-3081; beginnings in Connecticut, 1805; biography, 3080, 3093, 3096, 3099, 3100, 3112, 3113; bishop of Albany, 3096; bishop of Oklahoma, 3093; Bishop Seabury sesquicentennial, 3112, 3113; loyalist clergyman, 884; mission to the Dakotas, 1860-1898, 421.
- Protestant Episcopal church: at Wagoner, Okla., 1701; at Danvers, Mass., 3074.
- PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, 3819.
- Proudfoot, William, diary of, 3819.
- Providence, Pa., 2454.
- Providence, R. I., 1753-1755, 1758.
- Provincial conference, Pennsylvania, 1776, 834.
- Provincial congress, Massachusetts, precursor of, 857.
- Prowers county, Colo., 1255.
- PRUD'HOMME, L. A., 3843.
- Psychological healing, 2976.
- Psychologist, Mark Twain as a, 3302.
- Ptolomée, Charles, 3606.
- Public: credit, 958a; documents, *see* Government publications, State papers, and State publications; education in the United States, 3126; entertainments, 178; health service, 2899; libraries in the American colonies, 591; libraries of Pennsylvania, 2875; officials, North Carolina, 2697; records, *see* Archives; relief, in the state of Washington, 2902.
- Public record office, London, 90.
- Public schools: federal aid for, 3128; high schools in the post civil war period, 3123-3125; in Pennsylvania, 3149; of Elizabeth, N. J., 3142; of Rochester, N. Y.



3147; system, 3123-3125; system, of Pennsylvania, 3145.  
 Publishers: Beadle and co., 2931; 18th century, 2967; McGraw-Hill book company, 2945; Merrymount press, 2964.  
 Publishing, 2931-2970; music, 3422. *See also* Best sellers, and Printing.  
 PUDLOWSKI, FELIX, 1197.  
 Pueblo tribes, 1807; culture, 245; sites in Utah, 251.  
 Pueblos, Indian, 204, 238.  
 Puget Sound region, Japanese in, 2922.  
 PULESTON, W. D., 2080.  
 Punitive expedition to Mexico, 1916, 2514.  
 PURCELL, R. J., 733, 865, 1302, 1759, 2920a, 3151-3154.  
 Purchasing operations, Confederate, 1039.  
 Purdy, William, 3109.  
 Puritan colonies, education in, 656.  
 Puritan versus Celt, 1350-1860, 1475.  
 Puritans: and music, 626; myths about, 624; portraiture, 618a; spite prosecutions, 652; views concerning the relationship of business and religion, 583.  
 Purrysburg, So. Car., 761, 762, 1762.  
 PURVIS, N. H., 1876, 2820.  
 Putnam, Herbert, 95.

## Q

QUAIFE, M. M., 479, 1141, 3224.  
 Quaker-Methodist dispute in New Rochelle, N. Y., 1808, 1626.  
 Quakerisms, 3028.  
 Quakers: in colonial Virginia, punishment of, 752; in New York in the 17th century, 681; on the "Speedwell", 1656, 638; preacher, 3109; who came to Boston, 1656, 638. *See also* Friends.  
 QUALLEY, C. C., 1372, 2921.  
 Quatsino Indians, 3860.  
 Quay, M. S., 2104.  
 Quebec (city), 3757, 3763, 3763a; American attack on, 1775, 838, 906; first archbishop of, 3768; first noble fief in what is now the city, 3565; Hôtel-Dieu, 3760; siege of, 1759, 611a.  
 Quebec, Province of, 3736-3775; archives, French period, 3499; bibliography, 3495; elective council of, 1657, 3586; first parliament of, 1657, 3587; rebellion, 1838, 3639. *See also* French Canada, and Lower Canada.  
 Quebec expedition, 1759, 601, 611a.  
 QUECEDO, FRANCISCO, 3952.  
 QUEENER, V. M., 3091.  
 Queens county, N. Y., 2437, 2448.  
 QUELLE, OTTO, 3953, 4108.  
 QUENEEL, C. H., 109.  
 Quesada, Ernesto, 3895, 3898.  
 Quetzalcoatl, 335.  
 Quiblier, Vincent, 3764.  
 Quiché writing, 284, 285, 287.  
 QUIETT, G. C., 1157.  
 Quillayute Indians, 388.  
 QUINCY, JOSIAH, 3196.  
 Quinte, Bay of, 3790, 3812.

Quirigua, Guatemala, 329.  
 QUIRING, WALTER, 3681, 3682, 4109, 4110.  
 Quito, Ecuador, 4102.

## R

Race elements, 2908-2830; Georgia, 1331, 1332. *See also* Huguenots, Japanese, Negroes, Salzburgers, and under various nationalities.  
 Race problem, Japanese, on the Pacific coast, 2522.  
 Racial attitudes in American history textbooks, 187.  
 RADDALL, T. H., 461.  
 RADENMAKER, J. A., 2902, 2922.  
 Radical: disfranchisement in North Carolina, reconstruction period, 1660; reconstruction in the South, 1064a-1067. *See also* Reconstruction.  
 RADIN, PAUL, 408.  
 Radisson, Pierre d'Esprit, sieur de, 424.  
 Radisson's two western journeys, 456.  
 Rafael Mora, Juan, 3913.  
 RAGATZ, L. J., 31a, 54, 55.  
 Rague, J. F., 3255.  
 Raider, rebel, 1037.  
 Railroad company, Arizona narrow gauge, 2810.  
 Railroad excursion in Minnesota, 1854, 1540.  
 Railroads: America's first, 1762a; and the building of the West, 1157; colonization work of, 2806; first west of the Mississippi, 1803; in Georgia, 2815; in Massachusetts, 2821; in North Carolina, 2798; in Texas, 1803; of Mexico, 3999.  
 Railroads (by name): Baltimore and Ohio, 2795; Boston and Maine, 2821; Dutchess and Columbia, 2821; Fayetteville [N. C.] and western, 2797; Illinois Central, 2806; Nashville and Chattanooga, 2805; Seaboard air line, 2816; Texas Santa Fe, 2825.  
 Railway and locomotive historical society, 2821, 2865.  
 Railway land subsidy policy of Canada, 3669.  
 Railways in Canada, 3664.  
 RAINES, C. W., 56.  
 Rainsford family, 2344a.  
 RAINWATER, P. L., 2007.  
 Rainy Lake region, 2561.  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 464.  
 Raleigh tavern, Williamsburg, Va., 743.  
 Ramé, J. J., 948.  
 RAMOND, J. S., 2989.  
 RAMSAY, R. L., 1557.  
 RAMSDALL, E. T., 3208.  
 Ranch life in Colorado, 1274.  
 Ranching industry, 2758; in Texas, 1809.  
 Rancho Santa Ana del Chino, Calif., 1250.  
 RANDOLPH, H. S. F., 2299.  
 Randolph family, 1842, 2227a.  
 Rangely, Colo., 1270.  
 RANKIN, L. G., 522.  
 — R. B., 2427.  
 — S. M., 3059.  
 RANSFORD, ALFRED, 2344a.



- RANSOM, A. E., 1738.  
 Rapides parish, La., 1457.  
 Rasles, Sebastian, 629a.  
 RASMUSSEN, V. F., 2423.  
 RATCHFORD, B. U., 1659.  
 Ration, navy, 2512.  
 RAU, A. J., 708a.  
 RAVEN, J. H., 3084.  
 RAVIGNANI, EMILIO, 3954.  
 Rawlings, Frances, 2466.  
 RAY, C. N., 242.  
 RAYMOND, EDITH, 2307.  
 Raymond family, 2345.  
 READ, A. W., 1557, 2960.  
 ——— T. T., 751.  
 ——— W. A., 1321.  
 Reade family, 2173.  
 Reader. *See* Primer.  
 READERS, GEORGE, 2593.  
 "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 78.  
 Reading, Mass., 644.  
 Reading instruction, 3137.  
 REAGAN, A. B., 243-245.  
 Rebellion: Canadian, 1837-1838, 3639, 3655, 3805; Canadian, 1885, 3690; in the Canadian northwest, 1870, 1875, 3672; Red River, 1870, 3675.  
 Reciprocity with Canada, 1854, 2591; Maritime Provinces and, 3706.  
 RECKEN, WILHELM, 326.  
 Recognition. *See* Non-recognized governments.  
 Récollets in Canada, 3532.  
 Reconstruction period, 1055; anti-Catholic agitation during, 1064; diary of, 1075; disfranchisement during, 1064a-1067; in Louisiana, 1452; in North Carolina, 1065; in Tennessee, 1063; in Texas, 1066; in the lower Mississippi region, 1074.  
 Recovery legislation, 1934, 2631. *See also* New deal.  
 Red Cloud wars, 1118.  
 Red Cross, 2121.  
 REDDICK, L. D., 187.  
 REDDY, A. W., 1881.  
 REDFIELD, ROBERT, 327.  
 Redfield, Mass., 659.  
 Red Indians, 391.  
 Red river expedition, 1864, 1016.  
 Red river rebellion, 1870, 3675.  
 Red Stick war, 947.  
 REED, H. C., 3197.  
 ——— T. A., 3820.  
 ——— WILLARD, 3324.  
 REEDER, E. H., 141.  
 REESE, N. B., 1317.  
 REEVES, J. S., 2005.  
 Reform, social, 2901.  
 Reformed church, 3082-3084.  
 Reformer, an American, 2903.  
 Reformers, Massachusetts, of the eighties, 1481.  
 Refugees from San Domingo, Negro, 3004a.  
 Regiments: British, in the American revolution, 853; British, serving in the American colonies, 580; German, in the American revolution, 878.  
 Regina, Saskatchewan, 3853.  
 Regional history, 1103-1169; by states, 1170-1898; colonial period, 618-809; educational, 3138-3161; literary, 3286-3289.  
 REID, E. G., 2157.  
 Relief: of widows and clergymen, Protestant Episcopal corporation for, 3078; poor, in New Jersey, 2906; public, in the state of Washington, 2902. *See also* Charity, Philanthropy, and Woman's relief corps.  
 Religion: aboriginal, *see* Gods; Maya, 277, 283, 344; Mexican, 277; Puritan views of relationship of business and, 583. *See also* Deism.  
 Religious: affiliations of our presidential assassins, 568; background of the Constitution, 2632; biography, 3087-3119; ceremonies, Maya, 283; education, *see* Divinity school, and Theological seminaries; intolerance, *see* Anti-Catholic agitation, and Nativism; leader banished from the Massachusetts colony, 653; liberalism in provincial Massachusetts, 660; liberty, struggle for, 2978; liberty in Maryland, 735a; life in New England in the 17th century, 619; peace in early New York, 684; poets, Schwenkfelder, 2973; revivals in Connecticut, 1300; tolerance in colonial Maryland, 720, 721, 723.  
 Religious history, 2971-3119; by denominations, 2985-3086; interdenominational relations, 2974; Connecticut, beginnings of Episcopal church in, 1305; of Canada, 3581-3585, 3588; of western Pennsylvania, 1742. *See also* Circuit rider, Missionaries, Missions, and under name of particular denomination.  
 RELLIM, L. M., 2822.  
 Remey, G. C., 2106.  
 RENAUD, E. B., 246, 247.  
 René-Moreno, Gabriel, 4078.  
 RENSCH, H. E., 1185.  
 Rensselaer, N. Y., 1636.  
 Rensselaer county, N. Y., 2439.  
 Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 3198.  
 Rensselaerville, N. Y., 3068.  
 Repentigny, manor of, 3750.  
 REPPLIER, AGNES, 1938, 3218.  
 Republican party, in Indiana, 1879, 2656.  
 Repudiation of state debts, 1186d.  
 Research: agricultural history as a field of, 15; historical, in Pennsylvania history, 171; projects in history, 1; projects in Pennsylvania history, 157; projects of the American council of learned societies, 122; social science, 158.  
 RESER, W. M., 1387.  
 REUBEN, JAMES, 1700.  
 REUCK, G. E. W. (Mrs. G. M.), 2428.  
 Revere, Paul, 839.  
 Revivals, religious, in Connecticut, 1300.  
 Revolt: "ladies in," 2708; social, 2716. *See also* Reformers.  
 Revolution, American, 810-925; books and manuscripts relating to, 2; British colonial policy and, 811; British regiment

- in, 853; British spies in, 858; Canadian campaign (siege of Fort St. John), 1775, 3636; capture of St. Eustatius, 1781, 4060; claims, Monongalia county, W. Va., 1881; claims against South Carolina growing out of, 1765; Dutchess county (N. Y.) men of, 1614; English manuscript letters on, 89; first year of, 810; French participation, *see* French participation in the American revolution; headquarters at Youngs' farm, Westchester county, N. Y., 1621; in New York city, 1648; New York city during, 94; North Carolina debt to France for supplies furnished during, 1659; Nova Scotia's remedy for, 3631; officers, 814, 1610, 1965, 2113, 2119; order book, 1781, 904; orderly books, 1776, 907, 911; patriots, 847; societies, 913-918; soldiers, 919-925, 1334, 1918; sources and documents, 885-912; Washington's headquarters at Greenburgh, N. Y., 1644; Whig propagandists of, 826.
- Revolution, agricultural, 2733.
- Revolution, French. *See* French revolution.
- Revolution, Mexican, 1910, 3999.
- Revolution, political, in Pennsylvania in 1776, 868.
- Revolutions, Spanish American, 3975-3982.
- REYNOLDS, C. B., 480.
- H. W., 1614.
- J. J., 554.
- Reynolds, William, 2107.
- RHBA, LINDA, 2041.
- Rhode Island, 1754-1760; almanacs, 1727-1800, 2963; colonial period, 661-667; early schools and Irish teachers, 3150; gardens and gardeners, 511a; German regiment in, during the revolution, 878; loyalist printer at Newport, 889; military events in, during the American revolution, 825; religious leader banished from Massachusetts to, 653.
- RHODES, H. A., 3060.
- RICARD, ROBERT, 3896.
- RICE, W. G., 2673.
- Rice family, 2346, 2347.
- RICH, PAUL, 1373.
- RICHARD, GABRIEL, 3014.
- Richards, G. H., 2483.
- RICHARDS, I. T., 1991, 3463.
- K. L., 2982.
- Richards and Hartley company, 2771.
- RICHARDSON, E. C., 1933, 2881.
- G. L., 3096.
- E. N., 1158.
- W. F., 1083.
- W. H., 693.
- W. R., 693.
- RICHESON, A. W., 188.
- Richmond, Ind., 1384.
- Richmond, Ky., 1421.
- Richmond, Va.: campaign around, 1862, 1014; Chimborazo hospital, 1862-1865, 1026; Valentine museum, 1850.
- Richmond township, Pa., 3082.
- RICKARD, J. A., 1809.
- T. A., 248, 249.
- RICKER, D. L., 1379.
- RICKETTS, P. C., 3198.
- RIDDELL, W. R., 751a, 1004, 1520, 1521, 3653, 4038.
- WALTER, 3821.
- Ridgeway, So. Car., 3079.
- RIDLEY, HILDA, 3537.
- RIEDEL, BARONESS, 902.
- Riel rebellions, 3672.
- RIELY, H. C., 2081.
- RIESMAN, DAVID, 3453.
- Rife family, 2185.
- RIGBY, ELIZABETH, 735.
- RIGGS, B. M., 3155.
- JAMES, 1616.
- W. B., 1558.
- RILEY, R. M., 328.
- S. B., 2100.
- RING, N. M., 568.
- Rio Grande valley, 2724.
- RIPLEY, L. W., 1307.
- RIPPY, J. F., 2600, 2601, 2628, 3902, 3914a, 3918.
- RISTER, C. C., 1158.
- RITCHIE, A. C., 735a.
- ARCHIBALD, 903.
- WILLIAM, 1953.
- RITIS, BENIAMINO DE, 3280.
- Rittenhouse, William, 3110.
- RIVERA, GUILLERMO, 3884.
- RIVERA REYES, J., 2612.
- ROACH, H. J., 1810.
- Roads: first wagon road across the Rocky Mountains, 1134; Forbes military road to Bedford, Pa., 1741; in early Iowa, 1403; in Indiana, 1375; Old mine road in New Jersey, 1571; old Pennsylvania road, 1714; road from Fort Smith, Ark., to the Colorado, 1125. *See also* Highways, and Trails.
- Roanoke Island, N. C., 1652.
- Robbins family, 2189.
- ROBERTS, A. H., 1947.
- A. J., 3326.
- C. G. D., 3543, 3683.
- L. E., 1332.
- PAUL, 3225.
- W. A., 3955.
- Roberts family, 2201.
- ROBERTSON, J. A., 794, 2602.
- Robertson, Gen. James, 1777.
- Robertson family, 2179.
- Roberval, J. F. de la Roque, Sieur de, 3561.
- Roberval, Que., 3768.
- ROBINSON, B. A., 2392.
- MRS. B. A., 2392.
- B. E., 3731.
- D. F., 1186.
- E. B., 2887.
- E. E., 2649.
- O. G., 1987.
- Robles, Octavio, 4002.
- Rochambeau, J. B. comte de, 2, 837, 879.
- Rochester, N. Y., 1618, 1641, 1642, 1650.
- Rochester, University of, 1618.
- Rock carvings. *See* Petroglyphs.
- Rock Island railroad excursion, 1854, 1540.

- Rockport, Mass., 483, 1508.  
 Rockwell, Peter, 2108.  
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 1307.  
 Rocky Mountains: expedition to, 1831, 1141;  
   first wagon road across, 1134.  
 RODDIS, L. H., 968, 3694.  
 RODENBAUGH, W. B., 2225.  
 Rodríguez, Alfonso, 3933, 3966.  
 RODRÍGUEZ BETETA, VIRGILIO, 4010a.  
 ROE, C. H., 1643.  
   — F. G., 3684.  
   — J. W., 1303.  
 ROEMER, HANS, 2603.  
 ROGERS, A. C., 2345.  
   — J. G., 2674, 2713.  
 Rogers, Robert, 2109.  
 ROGERS, W. M., 1035.  
   — W. P., 3228.  
 Rogers foreign service act, 1924, 2684.  
 Rogers' rangers, 2109.  
 ROLOFF, C. E., 1877.  
 ROLPH, JAMES, *jr.*, 2111.  
 Rolph, James, 2111.  
 ROMA MACHADO, CARLOS, 481, 482.  
 RONEY, L. J., 2446.  
 Roosevelt, F. D., administration of, 1079.  
 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 2650.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore: and the Japanese-  
   American crises, 2522; attempt to assassinate,  
   568; corollary of the Monroe doctrine,  
   2600; letters of, 1911, 2650; Wash-  
   ington during the administration of, 1310.  
 ROOT, ELIHU, 958a.  
   — G. A., 1412.  
 ROQUEBRUNE, R. L. DE, 615.  
 ROSANDER, A. C., 189.  
 ROSAS, Crescencio, 4002.  
 ROSE, J. H., 766.  
   — J. W., 3430.  
 Rose, Robert, 1548.  
 ROSEBOOM, E. H., 1675.  
 ROSENAU, WILLIAM, 1466.  
 ROSENBAACH, A. S. W., 111.  
 ROSENBERG, S. L. M., 3885, 3956.  
 ROSENBERY, L. K. M., 1304.  
 ROSENBLATT, SAMUEL, 1466.  
 Rosendale, N. Y., 1623.  
 ROSEWATER, VICTOR, 190.  
 ROSS, A. C., 548.  
   — E. D., 2731.  
   — F. A., 56a.  
   — F. E., 1948, 2008, 2508, 2605.  
 Ross, John (Arctic explorer), 494.  
   — John (of Oklahoma), 1686.  
   — Malchom, 3836.  
 Ross, W. P., 1687.  
 Ross family, 2348.  
 Rosser, T. L., 2111.  
 ROSSETTI, W. M., 3410.  
 ROTH, F. Z., 2906.  
 ROTHERT, O. A., 1434, 1435.  
 ROTHNEY, G. O., 3654.  
 ROTNEM, V. W., 2824.  
 ROUCEK, J. S., 2923.  
 "Rouges," 3626.  
 Roundheads, 693.  
 ROUQUIE, M. B., 1766.  
 ROURKE, CONSTANCE, 1960, 1961.  
 Rowan county, N. C., 1656.  
 ROWE, J. W., 616, 1739.  
   — R. C., 3769.  
 Rowlandson, Mary, 620.  
 ROWLEY, O. R., 3871.  
 ROY, C. E., 3608, 3609, 3770.  
   — P. G., 1980, 3768, 3771.  
 Roy, P. J., 3767.  
 ROY, RÉSIS, 3768.  
 Royal Canadian hussars, 3544.  
 Royal northwest mounted police, 3834, 3850;  
   *see also* Canada, northwest mounted police.  
 Royal society, British, 3839.  
 Royce, Josiah, 3389a.  
 ROYCE, L. A., 676.  
 Royce, Nehemiah, 676.  
 ROYS, LAWRENCE, 277.  
 ROZ, FIRMIN, 3538-3541.  
 RUBENS, H. S., 1078.  
 RUFFIN, M. M., 1971.  
 RUFVOLD, M. I., 2883.  
 RUGG, HAROLD, 191.  
 Ruins, prehistoric, 252, 269, 270, 277. *See*  
   *also* Antiquities, and Archaeology.  
 RUIZ, L. A., 293.  
 RULE, L. V., 1436.  
 RUMILLY, ROBERT, 3655.  
 Rum trading in the American colonies, 585.  
 Rune stone, Kensington, 479.  
 RUNNETTE, MABEL, 2462.  
 Rural northern New England, 1168.  
 Rush, Benjamin, 3481.  
 RUSH, W. S., 3242.  
 RUSK, R. L., 3323.  
   — W. S., 1314.  
 RUSS, W. A., *jr.*, 1064-1067.  
 RUSSELL, BERTRAND, 535.  
   — C. P., 1159.  
   — G. B., 2509.  
   — J. A., 1567.  
 Russell, Lord John, 3642.  
 RUSSELL, NOADIAH, 677.  
 Russia: dispute with China, 1929, 2537; ne-  
   gotiations with, for the purchase of  
   Alaska, 1859-1860, 1179, 1181; policy for  
   the establishment of an empire in the Far  
   East, 2615. *See also* Soviet government.  
 Russian: advance in northwestern America,  
   1728-1867, 1132; Mennonites in Paraguay,  
   4110; shipbuilding in its American col-  
   onies, 1792-1867, 1103; voyages, *see* Bering's  
   voyages.  
 Russian-American relations, 1914-1915, 2562;  
   1917-1933, 2550.  
 Russians: and pre-Bering Alaska, 1176; in  
   Los Angeles, Calif., 1196.  
 RUST, O. G., 1676.  
 RUTHERFORD, G., 866a.  
 Rutherford county, N. C., 2696.  
 RUUD, M. B., 2908.  
 RYAN, E. L., 2675.  
 RYDEN, G. H., 3199, 3200.  
 RYDÉN, STIG, 293.  
 RYDER, A. A., 1504.

Ryder, L. M., 1263.  
 Ryerson, Egerton, 3826.  
 Rynning, Ole, 2908.

## S

Saba Island, 4061.  
 Sabbath, the Boston, 636.  
 SABIN, F. R., 3474.  
 Sabin, J. P., 2112.  
 ——— Joseph, 57.  
 Sabine, Camp, 1448.  
 SACHSE, J. F., 2084.  
 Sacramento, colony of, 3945.  
 "Sacramento," ship, 1089.  
 Safford family, 2171.  
 SAGE, E. J. P., 2195.  
 ——— W. N., 3863.  
 Sailing: on the Great Lakes during the 1880's, 1111; ships of the U. S. Navy, 1775-1852, 2513.  
 St. Albans school, Washington, D. C., 3180.  
 St. Albans (Vt.) raid, 1864, 1829.  
 Saint-Amable, cult of, 3516.  
 St. Andrews, Que., 3775.  
 St. Augustine, Fla., 440a; "Relation of a late expedition to," 18th century, 586.  
 St. Bartholomew, Island of, 2568.  
 St-Castin, baron de, 630, 3601.  
 St. Christopher, Island of, 4028.  
 St. Clair, Arthur, 1383, 2113.  
 St. Croix, Virgin Islands, 4069.  
 St. Denis, Louis, 782.  
 St. Dié, France, 451.  
 St. Eustatius: conquest of, 1781, 856; trade with, 1776-1777, 900.  
 St. Helena Island, S. C., 2462.  
 St. Ildefonso, treaty of, 1777, 3931.  
 Saint-Isidore parish, Que., 3749.  
 St. James Lutheran church, Greenwich, Warren county, N. J., 2432.  
 Saint-Jean, Que., siege of, 1775, 895.  
 ST. JOHN, R. M., 3864.  
 St. John river, New Brunswick, 3711.  
 St. John's, Quebec. *See* Saint Jean.  
 St. John's college, Annapolis, 3201.  
 St. John's Town, Fla., 1317.  
 "Saint Joseph and Saint Helena", ship, 674.  
 Saint Justin, Que., 3759.  
 St. Louis, Mo., 2992; architects in, 1546; as an early center of culture, 1550; French settlement, 1551; scientific books in, 3447a; Unitarian church in, 3086.  
 St. Louis (Mo.) "Globe-Democrat", 2962.  
 Saint-Lusson, S. F. D., sieur de, 466.  
 St. Marc, Wis., mission, 392.  
 Saint Mary's, Md., 1464.  
 St. Mary's county, Md., 718.  
 Saint Maurice, Que., 3740, 3773.  
 St. Maurice forges, Que., 3769.  
 Saint-Memin, C. B. J. de, 3232.  
 St. Michael mission, 791.  
 Saint Michael's college, Santa Fe, 3202.  
 St. Paul's church, King George co., Va., 2467.  
 St. Paul's school, 3195.  
 SAINT-PIERRE, LOUIS DE, 3610, 3611.

St. Remy, N. Y., 1629.  
 St. Sulpice, Seminary of, 3764.  
 St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, 4067, 4068.  
 St. Thomas' Episcopal church, Whitemarsh, Pa., 2456.  
 St. Thomas township, Pa., 1740.  
 SAITO, HIROSI, 2606.  
 SALANDRA, DOMINIC, 4015.  
 Salem, Conn., 1297, 3425.  
 Salem, Mass.: early cabinetmakers of, 2786, 2787; furniture maker of, 1999; town records, 1680-1691, 654; trading voyages to the East Indies, 928; vote against inoculation, 1763, 640; wood carver of, 3250.  
 Salem, N. J., 1592.  
 "Salem advertiser," Salem, Mass., 3336.  
 Salem county, N. J., 1587, 2427a, 2455.  
 Salem Village, Mass., 639.  
 Salida, Colo., 1257.  
 Saline county, Ill., 1363.  
 SALLEY, A. S., 767, 768, 770, 904, 1765, 2239.  
 Salmon canning industry, 2006.  
 SALMOND, E. F., 1505.  
 Salter, William, 2078.  
 Salt industry, New Hampshire, 1567; of Canada, 3512.  
 Salubrity, Camp, 1448.  
 SALVADORES, ANTONINO, 3957.  
 Salsburgers, in Georgia, 775-777.  
 SAMBERSON, T. V., 1882.  
 Samoa, international rivalry in, 1845-1884, 2579.  
 Samson, Oscar, 1564.  
 SAMUEL, Mrs. EDITH, 2459.  
 ——— SIGMUND, 617.  
 San Angelo, Tex., 1816.  
 San Blas, Calif., 1246.  
 San Carlos Borromeo (Carmelo) Mission, 1197.  
 SANCHEZ, N. V. de G., 3916.  
 Sandell family, 2173.  
 SANDERS, A. G., 802.  
 Sanderson, Elijah, 2786, 2787.  
 ——— Jacob, 2786, 2787.  
 San Diego, Calif., 1195.  
 SANDIFORD, PETER, 3500.  
 San Domingo: Negro refugees from, 3004a; treason of colonial aristocrats in, 1793-1794, 4065. *See also* Dominican Republic.  
 Sandy Bay, Mass., 1508.  
 Sandusky, Ephraim, 1436.  
 Sandwich Islands, 1836.  
 Sandwich (Mass.) glass, 2771.  
 San Fernando, Calif., 1253.  
 San Fernando valley, Calif., 1213.  
 SANFORD, A. B., 1281.  
 ——— L. M., 2336.  
 Sanford family, 2268.  
 San Francisco, Calif.: business man of, 1950; early influential citizen of, 1975; first railroad, 2821; in the fifties, 1223; oldest street in, 1192; pro-German activity in, 1089; raising of the American flag over, 1846, 2085.  
 San Francisco bay, 1214, 1244.  
 Sanitary reports, U. S. army, 2498.

- San Jose mission, Tex., 1805.  
 San Juan boundary dispute, 2587.  
 San Juan Capistrano Indians, 387.  
 San Juan de Porto Rico, 3932.  
 San Marino, Calif., 1219.  
 Santa Anna, A. L. de, 3997.  
 Santa Fe, N. Mex.: St. Michael's college, 3202; Spanish manuscripts in, 80.  
 Santa Fe trail, 1595, 1596.  
 Santa Monica, Calif., 1243.  
 SANTEE, J. F., 1878, 1879.  
 Santiago de Cuba, battle of, 1898, 2481.  
 SAPPER, KARL, 330, 331, 409.  
 Saratoga, battle of, 1777, 862, 886.  
 SARGÉ, PETRE, 905.  
 SARTON, GEORGE, 1949.  
 Saskatchewan, Can., 3836, 3840, 3841, 3853, 3854.  
 SASSERVILLE, OLIVIER, 3770.  
 SATTERTHWAITE, LINTON, *jr.*, 317.  
 SATTERWHITE, A. R., 1700.  
 SAUER, CARL, 332.  
 Sauk trail in Illinois, 1371.  
 Sault-au-Matelot, fief of, 3565.  
 SAUNDERS, A. C., 3704.  
 ——— O. H., 2510.  
 ——— R. P., 3252.  
 ——— S. A., 3706.  
 SAVAGE, CARLTON, 2607.  
 Savage, Nathaniel, 814.  
 SAVAGE, WILLIAM, 1404.  
 Savannah, Ga., 1328, 1335.  
 "Savannah," vessels that have borne the name, 2802.  
 SAVELLE, MAX, 2608.  
 Savestre family, 3606.  
 SAVILLE, M. H., 483.  
 Savoy, French in New France from, 3603.  
 SAWDERS, J. C., 333-336.  
 SAWITZKY, WILLIAM, 3257.  
 SAWYER, R. C., 2447, 2448, 2448a.  
 Sawyer family, 2201.  
 Saybrook, Conn., 1289.  
 Saybrook, N. J., 1592.  
 SAYOUS, A. E., 3958.  
 Scandinavian manuscripts, 82.  
 Scarborough, George, 2114.  
 ——— W. H., 3256.  
 SCHAARE, C. R., 1932.  
 SCHÄFER, ERNST, 3959, 3960.  
 Schaeffer family, 2189.  
 SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 192, 1104, 1887, 1893.  
 Schaghticoke, N. Y., 2439.  
 Schartel family, 2189.  
 SCHAW, JANET, 523.  
 SCHEFFER, T. H., 1413.  
 SCHELLENBERG, T. R., 112, 2629.  
 SCHELLHAS, PAUL, 337.  
 Schenckings Smiths of South Carolina, 768.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 2025.  
 Schenectady massacre, 1690, 680.  
 SCHERF, CARL, 2651.  
 SCHERMERHORN, RICHARD, *jr.*, 686.  
 SCHIAVO, GIOVANNI, 803, 1160, 2924.  
 SCHILLER, KARL, 2732.  
 SCHMECKEBIER, L. F., 2685.  
 Schmidt, Ulrich, 3965.  
 SCHMIDT, L. B., 2733.  
 SCHMIEDER, OSCAR, 338.  
 SCHNABEL, T. G., 3478.  
 Schneider, Theodore, 709.  
 SCHOFER, H. M., 2349.  
 Schofer family, 2349.  
 Scholar, the American, 3126a.  
 SCHOLES, P. A., 626.  
 School census, Nebraska, 1563.  
 Schoolhouses of Medford, Mass., 1474.  
 School lands in Texas, 1801.  
 School law, Pennsylvania, 1834, 3144.  
 School libraries in the South, 2883.  
 Schoolmasters: first in the colony of Pennsylvania, 716; in Maryland, Irish, 1470.  
 Schools: abolition, in Ohio, 1668; Colgate-Rochester divinity school, 2985; Detroit industrial school, 2898; free public high schools, 3123-3125; in Pennsylvania, 3149; medical, of central New York, 3439; mission school in Oklahoma, 1683; normal school in Virginia, 3161; of Accomack county, Virginia, 1865; of Elizabeth, N. J., 3142; of Rochester, N. Y., 3147; parish, 3146; public, federal aid for, 3128; Rhode Island's early, 3150; school for the Chickasaws in the Indian Territory, 1705. *See also* Academy, and Educational institutions.  
 School system, Pennsylvania, 3145.  
 Schooners, naval, 2480.  
 SCHOTTELUS, J. W., 339.  
 Schreiner family, 2189.  
 SCHREITER, RODOLPHE, 310.  
 SCHROTT, LAMBERT, 709.  
 SCHULZ, R. P. C., 341.  
 Schurz, Carl, 2114a.  
 "Schurz," U. S. S., 1088.  
 SCHUSTER, O. J., 2350.  
 Schuster family, 2350.  
 Schuyler, Johannes, 3257.  
 ——— *Gen.* Philip, 887.  
 Schuylkill anthracite district, Pennsylvania, 1730.  
 Schuylkill county, Pa., 1745.  
 Schuylkill valley, Pa., 1729.  
 Schwenkfelders, 2973.  
 Science, 3437-3459; biography, 3460-3484; history of, research in, 135; medical, pre-Columbian, 313; publications in the field of, 28. *See also* Astronomical inscriptions, Astronomy, Chemistry, Engineering, and Mathematics.  
 Scientific: expedition to Brazil, 1636-1648, 4092; investigations in Yellowstone national park, 1159.  
 Scientific association, Northwest, 3441.  
 Scientific institute. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.  
 Scientific society, Elisha Mitchell, 3443.  
 Scientists in Yellowstone national park, 1159.  
 SCISCO, L. D., 736.  
 SCOFIELD, HARRIET, 2376.



- Scotch-Irish: movement to America, 3107;  
     of South Carolina, 1763a.  
 Scotland: Benjamin Franklin's associations  
     with, 1979; emigrants to North Carolina,  
     1774-1775, 1658.  
 Scots guards, 853.  
 SCOTT, C. E., 3448.  
     — G. M., 3111.  
 Scott, G. M., 3111.  
     — K. M., 2174.  
 SCOTT, L. M., 1161.  
     — W. T., 3414.  
 Scott, Winfield, 2484.  
 Scott house, Sunbury, Pa., 1716.  
 Scotts Bluff, Nebr., 1562.  
 Scotts Bluff county, Nebr., 1564, 2756.  
 Scovill family, 2166.  
 Scroggs family, 2173.  
 Scugog, Lake, 3795.  
 Sculpture: Maya, 316; of pre-Columbian  
     America, 360.  
 Seaboard air line, 2816.  
 Seabury, Bishop Samuel, 3112, 3113.  
 SEACORD, M. H., 1644.  
 Seals, state, 569.  
 SEARS, C. E., 655.  
 Sears, J. H., 2115.  
 Seattle, Wash., 1867, 1872.  
 Sebree, William, 963.  
 SEBRING, L. B., 1923.  
     — L. B., Jr., 1923.  
 Secession movement in Virginia, 1847-1861,  
     983.  
 Secondary education in the Puritan colonies,  
     3156.  
 Secret service agent, 571. *See also* Spies.  
 Sectional conflicts, constitutional history of,  
     2635.  
 Sectionalism, 528; civil war period, 1042;  
     the old, 2648.  
 Sedgwick, C. M., 3390.  
 SEE, A. M., 1618.  
 Selden, Fort, 1448.  
 SELIGMAN, E. R. A., 530.  
 SELLE, R. A., 1812, 1813.  
 SELLERS, J. L., 1968.  
     — LEILA, 867.  
 SELSAM, J. P., 113, 868.  
 Seminar in history: graduate, 137; Johns  
     Hopkins university, 199.  
 Seminary: Hartford theological seminary,  
     2975; in Vermont, 1828; music Vale, at  
     Salem, Conn., 3425; Southern Baptist  
     theological, 2993; Stamford, N. Y., 3176;  
     theological, New Brunswick, N. J., 3084.  
 Seminole Indians, 383, 396, 1696; personal  
     names, 1321.  
 Seminole Indian war, 440a.  
 Semmes, Raphael, 1471.  
 Semple, Robert, 1201.  
 SENA, J. D., 114.  
 Senate, U. S., rôle in treaty-making, 2545.  
 Senators, U. S.: from Iowa, 1397; from  
     Pennsylvania, 1887-1904, 2104; from Wis-  
     consin, 1851-1869, 1968.  
 Sequoyah, 400, 1687.  
 Sergeant, John, 936.  
 Serial publications, 59; indexes to, 72-79.  
 Serra, Junípero, 799, 1215, 1222, 1237, 1245.  
 SERRANO, ANTONIO, 293.  
 Sesquicentennial: of the evacuation of New  
     York, 1783, 875; of the Society of the Cin-  
     cinnati, 917.  
 Seven days campaign, 1862, 1014.  
 Seven years' war, 3622-3625.  
 Sevier, Gov. John, executive journal of, 1799-  
     1801, 1780.  
 Seville, Spain, University of, 3894.  
 Sewall, Samuel, 645a.  
 Sewall's bridge, York river, Me., 1460.  
 Seward, W. H., 2643.  
 Sewell, E. W., 3768.  
 Sex, in the nineties, 2889.  
 SEYBOLT, P. S., 2961.  
 SEYFRIED, J. E., 1602.  
 SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 1094, 2609.  
 Seymour, Horatio, 2117.  
 SEYMOUR, O. S., 1305, 3112.  
 Shackelford, J. M., 2118.  
 SHAFFER, E. T. H., 2034.  
 SHAILER, P. R., 2612.  
 Shakers, 3085.  
 Shakespeare tavern, 1605.  
 Shaman, 397.  
 SHAMBAUGH, B. F., 1403, 2690.  
 Shamokin, Pa., 603, 1718, 3054.  
 Shands family 2351.  
 Shane, J. D., 1436.  
 SHANKLE, G. E., 569.  
 SHANKS, H. T., 983.  
 SHANNON, DAISY, 1701.  
     — E. C., 710.  
     — F. A., 193, 2714.  
     — M. J., 3732.  
 "Shark," schooner, 2480.  
 Sharp, Daniel, 2415.  
 Sharpe, Gov. Horatio, 725.  
 Shasta. *See* Mount Shasta.  
 SHATTUCK, LEMUEL, 3224.  
 Shattuck, Lemuel, 3224.  
 SHAW, E. B., 4067-4069.  
     — F. B., 1374.  
     — W. B., 3203.  
 Shawnees: in Ohio, 1671; warriors, 880.  
 SHEDD, J. M., 1618.  
 Sheep: husbandry, 1910; raising in Texas,  
     1798.  
 SHEFFY, L. J., 1807.  
 SHELBY, C. C., 1154.  
 Sheldon family, 2169.  
 Shelter Island, N. Y., 1625.  
 Shenandoah Valley: campaign, 1861, 1046;  
     civil war in, 1047a.  
 SHEPARD, WILLIAM, 1856.  
 Sheperd, Mary, 3412.  
 SHEPHERD, G. F., 3327.  
 SHERMAN, F. F., 3243, 3247.  
 Sherman, Francis, 3683.  
     — John, 2849.  
 SHERMAN, W. J., 2825.  
 SHETRONE, H. C., 1983.  
 SHIELDS, W. E., 3961.  
 SHILLING, D. C., 2694.  
 SHILSTONE, E. M., 4039-4041.

- Shimonoseki, Japan, naval attack on, 1863, 2508.
- Shipbuilding: early American, 2818; Medford, Mass., 2755; New York city, 2775; Philadelphia, 2745; Russian, in her American colonies, 1792-1867, 1103.
- SHIPPEE, ROBERT, 343.
- Shipping: New York city, 2775; papers of James Hunnewell regarding, 115.
- Ship registers of Newburyport, Mass., 1789-1870, 1506.
- Ships, U. S. navy, 2513; historic, 2503; in 1820, 2480; U. S. naval academy practice ships, 2501; vanished, 2495. *See also* Battleships.
- Ships on the northwest coast, early 19th century, 1135a, 1136.
- SHIPTON, C. K., 627, 656.
- SHOENBERGER, J. H., 524.
- SHORES, LOUIS, 2884.
- SHOTWELL, J. T., 2537, 2610, 2611.
- SHUP, E. L., 2679.
- Shrank, John, 568.
- SHUBERT, H. V., 1229.
- Shultz, Christian, 2789.
- Henry, 1661.
- SHUMATE, R. V., 1905a.
- SHUMWAY, H. I., 1507.
- Shurtleff family, 2192.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, J. K., 984.
- Sibley, G. C., 1595.
- H. H., 1531.
- SICARD, H. F., 2783.
- SICKLER, J. S., 1587.
- SIEBERT, W. H., 869, 1095, 2146, 3204.
- Sierra Ancha, cliff dwellings of, 225.
- Sierra Azul, 779, 1597.
- SIGERIST, H. E., 3454, 3455.
- Sigler family, 2352.
- SIGURDSEN, THOMAS, 487.
- Silliman, Benjamin, 3168.
- SILVA, PIETRO, 484.
- SILVER, R. G., 3411.
- Silver: mines, 1565a; ornaments, Indian, 384.
- SILVEUS, MARIAN, 1741.
- Simcoe, J. G., 818, 946.
- SIMKINS, F. B., 3161.
- SIMMENDINGER, ULRICH, 687.
- SIMMONS, I. F., 3157.
- Simms, W. G., 3391.
- "Simms history of South Carolina," 1764.
- SIMOENS DA SILVA, A. C., 293.
- SIMÓN, PEDRO, 460.
- SIMONDS, W. A., 3468.
- Simons, Abraham, 2119.
- SIMONS, AIKEN, 2511.
- L. G., 628.
- SIMPSON, L. B., 3962, 3963.
- Simpson, Sir George, 3845.
- Simsbury, Conn., 3063.
- Sims family, 2190.
- Sinaloa, Mex., 3961.
- SINGLETON, KATHLEEN, 769.
- Sino-Russian dispute, 1929, 2537.
- Sioux, chief, *see* Sitting Bull.
- Sioux Indians, 416, 418; battle of Wounded Knee, 1890, 2474; cult of the ghost dance, 2474; medicine man, 375; wars, 1118, 2474.
- Sippican, Mass., 1504.
- SISSON, E. O., 2060a.
- M. H., 3339.
- Sisterhoods, Canadian, 3515.
- Sisters of charity, 3009.
- "Sitting Bull," Dakota chief, 398, 417.
- "Skandinaven," newspaper, 1059.
- Skeels family, 2353.
- SKILLMAN, J. H., 2512.
- Skillman family, 2165.
- SKINNER, C. E., 1068.
- Skinner, Bishop John, 3112, 3113.
- SKIVINGTON, G. J., 1618.
- Slang, 2893a; in American politics, 2651.
- SLATER, PATRICK, 3822.
- Slave trade between Kentucky and the cotton kingdom, 999.
- Slave trader, 573a.
- Slavery, 997-1006; and the movement to acquire Mexico, 1846-1848, 995; attack upon, 1996; attitude of Stephen A. Douglas on, 976; attitude toward, in Missouri, 1042; Indian, 760; in Florida, 1323; in Missouri, 1861-1865, 1031; Kansas situation, 1856-1857, 1410. *See also* Abolitionism.
- Slaves: fugitive, 1405; in old Detroit, 1514, 1521.
- Slocum, W. F., 3225.
- Slogan, in American politics, 2651.
- SLOSSER, G. J., 1742.
- Slovaks in America, 2923.
- SMALL, J. L., 2354.
- Small family, 2201, 2354.
- SMALLIDGE, O. E., 555.
- Smallpox, practice of inoculating against, 640.
- SMART, M. F., 1645.
- SMELTZER, W. G., 3045.
- Smct. P. J. de, 1121, 3114.
- Smbert, John, 3257.
- SMITH, A. E., 594.
- A. G., 1403.
- A. L., 277.
- A. M., 1646.
- A. R. H., 2460, 3248.
- A. W., 3212.
- Smith, Archilla, 405.
- SMITH, CHARLES H., 2312.
- CULVER H., 32, 2652.
- C. O., 3035.
- C. P., 3022.
- C. W., 194.
- Smith, Capt. Steven, 1211.
- SMITH, D. B., 870.
- D. E., 2120, 3205, 3457.
- E. S., 2357.
- G. H. E., 2528, 2699.
- H. F., 2361, 2444.
- J. P., 2964.
- Smith, Jedediah, 525.

- SMITH, M. V., 1834.  
 — N. B., 3137.  
 — O. D., 1986.  
 — R. E., 3046.  
 — R. S., 3158.  
 — S. W., 657.  
 — T. E., 3159.  
 — V. J., 250.  
 — W. E., 1986.  
 Smith, *Provost* William, 3178.  
 Smith family, 2171, 2189, 2339, 2355; of South Carolina and of Massachusetts, 768.  
 SMITHER, HARRIET, 1815.  
 SMITHEY, W. R., 1858.  
 Smithson, James, 2120.  
 Smithsonian institution, 3458; founder of, 2120.  
 Smoking customs of the Indians, 420.  
 Smoky Hill trails in Colorado, 1272.  
 Smoky Mountains, history as told in place-names, 1775.  
 SMOOT, Mrs. B. C., 1859.  
 Smoot family, 2356.  
 SMYTH, M. W., 2147.  
 Snake country expedition, 1824-1825, 1146, 1147.  
 Snake river fur trade, 1105.  
 SNAVELY, T. R., 2709.  
 Snell family, 2357.  
 Snelling, Fort, Minn., 2490.  
 SNOW, J. D. S., 2784.  
 SNYDER, C. F., 711.  
 Social and economic history, 2698-2718; agriculture, forestry, and land, 2719-2734; commerce and industry, arts and crafts, 2735-2793; communication, transportation, and public works, 2794-2831; conditions in Illinois, 1800-1824, 1355; finance and money, 2832-2852; labor, 2853-2857; libraries, societies, and institutions, 2858-2887; life and manners, 2888-2895; of rural northern New England, 1168; of the United States, modern, 554; period from 1836 to 1860, 972; philanthropy and social welfare, 2896-2907; population and race elements, 2908-2930; printing and publishing, 2931-2970; reform in Pennsylvania, 1845-1875, 2901; revolt in the United States, 2716; trends in the United States, recent, 189, 2687. *See also* Democracy.  
 "Social and economic history of the United States", 542.  
 Social life, of early Moravians in North Carolina, 757. *See also* Life and manners.  
 Social science research council, 112.  
 Social sciences: advance during the past century, 153; bibliography of, 39; curriculum, 141; doctoral dissertations in, 1933-1934, 160; effect of the New deal on teaching of, 149; "Encyclopaedia" of, 530; instruction in, 127, 170; libraries and laboratories, 175; maps in the teaching of, 175; periodicals and serial publications in, 59; research organization in American colleges and universities, 158; teaching of, 151; trends in, 183a. *See also* American historical association, commission on the social studies.  
 Social studies, National council for, 141.  
 Social welfare, 2896-2907. *See also* Woman's relief corps.  
 Socialism in the Inca kingdom, 351.  
 Socialistic: theory, 2686; trends in American thought, 2135.  
 Societies, 2858-2887; college literary, 3275; historical, *see* Historical societies; learned, *see* American council of learned societies; Literary society of Washington, D. C., 1313; patriotic, *see* Patriotic societies; revolutionary 913-918.  
 Society for the propagation of the Gospel, 584, 3063, 3088, 3522.  
 Society of the Cincinnati, 913-918, 2877.  
 Sociology in the old South, 2705.  
 SOFFEL, S. M., 712.  
 Soil survey, Perkiomen country, Pa., 1729.  
 Soldiers, revolutionary, 919-925.  
 Soldiers' relief, 2902.  
 Solomons, A. S., 2121.  
 SOLOVJEV, M., 4092.  
 Somerset county, N. J., 2427.  
 Song: comic, "king" of, 506; Norwegian emigrant, 2908; revolutionary war, 871.  
 Songs: about George Washington, contemporary, 2147; by S. C. Foster, 3431; in American politics, 2651; Negro, 3419, 3426; of the Indian soldiers in the world war, 3420; of the northwestern Indians, 3418; old, 1403; state, 569. *See also* Music.  
 Sonora, Marqués de, 1230.  
 Soto, Hernando de: landing place of, 489; route of, 448a.  
 Source material: almanacs as, 168; for American legal history, 2664, 2670; pictorial, 126.  
 Sources and documents: civil war, 1044-1052; Confederation period, 1783-1789, 926-929; Crozat régime in Louisiana, 1712-1717, 802; famous American, facsimiles of, 528a; foreign relations of the United States, 1919, 2617; French activities in the Old Northwest, 800; of American history, 529; on international relations, 2554; period from 1789 to 1829, 957-961; period from 1829 to 1861, 990-993; period from 1865 to 1917, 1074-1076; period from 1917 to 1934, 1084; revolutionary period, 885-912; world war, 1098-1102. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Court records, Diaries, Legislative journals, and Orderly books.  
 South: agrarianism in, 20th century, 2730; and the conflict over the free navigation of the Mississippi river, 1784, 2638; colonies, education in, 1607-1776, 595; economic history of, 2709; educational revolt in, 3160a; efforts to encourage immigration, 1865-1900, 1060a; federalist in, 943; impoverishment of free labor in, by slavery, 1996; in our times, 1082; labor in, bibliography on, 29; life in, before the civil war, 563; periodicals, to 1861, 21; philosophy of states' rights, 2648; plantation and parish libraries in, 2872; plantation life in, 1920-1932, 2730; planters in, 1865-1880,

- 1071; political economy of agriculture in, 2729; racial attitudes in textbooks in the, 187; school libraries in, 2883; sectionalism between the North and, 528; sectionalism in Missouri, 1043; sociology in, 2705; sugar chests of, 2747; women of, 1061a. *See also* Cotton kingdom, and Reconstruction.
- SOUTHALL, E. P., 1322.**
- South America, 4070-4122;** aboriginal period, 258-368; and the British Empire, 578; archaeology, 305; Dutch voyager to, 16th century, 468; pre-Columbian dentistry in, 367; United States agent to, 1810-1815, 2592.
- South Ashfield, Mass., 2791.**
- South Carolina, 1761-1768;** biography, 2034, 2041; colonial period, 761-774; Commons house of assembly, journals of, 1703, 770; gardens and gardeners, 511a; Grand council of, 1670-1690, 769; novelist, 3391; Protestant Episcopal church at Ridgeway, 3079.
- South Carolina canal and railroad company, 1762a.**
- South Dakota, 1769, 1770.**
- Southeast, history and literature in, 69.**
- Southern Baptist theological seminary, 2993.**
- Southern Illinois college, 3166.**
- "Southern literary messenger," 3381.**
- "Southern magazine," 1172.**
- Southern rights champion, in the 1860's, 969.**
- "Southern Rose," editor of, 3286.**
- Southerner's viewpoint on the Kansas situation, 1856-1857, 1410.**
- Southold, Long Island, N. Y., 2443, 2444.**
- Southwest: antiquities of, 237, 240; archaeology of, 221; army life in, 1846-1896, 1107; army officer's field notes on, 1846-1896, 1107; Czech pioneers of, 1138; economic, social, and cultural development of, 1158; factional war in, 1116; French interest in, 17th and 18th centuries, 782; frontier times in, 1126; Indians in, 781, 782; Spanish expedition in, 16th century, 808; Spanish exploration in, 1540-1542, 788; Spanish manuscripts in, 80; Spanish missionary expedition in, 1722, 801; Spanish missions of, 795; Spanish period, 782; struggle between Spain and England in, during the American revolution, 823.**
- Southwest, Old, a story of, 2101.**
- SOUTHWORTH, H. R., 2018.**
- Sovereignty, change of, 2621.**
- Soviet government, 2564.**
- SPEATH, J. D., 58.**
- Spain: administration of its American colonies, 3925; empire in the new world, rise of, 3946; loss of Louisiana, 955; policy regarding Louisiana, 1795-1802, 956; retrocession of Louisiana, 956; struggle between England and, during the American revolution, 823; treaty of 1819 with, *see* Adams-Onís negotiations; war with, 1898, *see* Spanish American war. *See also* Spanish [etc.].**
- SPALDING, BRANCH, 195.**
- Spalding, H. H., 3482.**
- Spangenberg, Morton, 485.**
- Spanish: archives and manuscripts dealing with the Southwest, 114; archives in New Mexico, 114; attacks on South Carolina, 16th century, 772; colonial administration, 3962; colonial legislation, 3934; colonial medicine, 3937; colonial regime in America, 3925, 3926; commerce with America, beginnings of, 1503-1518, 3958; conquerors of the Indies, 3919a; conquest of America, 3919-3924; conquest of Nueva Vizcaya, 1561, 804; conquest of the Aztecs, 288; conquest of the Mayas, 321; "conquistadores," 788, 3919a, 3920; contacts with the Hopi, 372; defense of California against the American invasion, 1846, 1229; documents dealing with Drake, 460; expedition into New Mexico (of Marcos de Niza), 16th century, 808, 809; expedition into Texas, 1722, 801; expedition to California, 18th century, 790; expeditionary force in Mexico, 1561, 4001; finding and founding of Florida, 794; fort in Arkansas, 1783, 892; inscription on El Morro, in New Mexico, 1629, 778; judicial records of Louisiana, 1781-1782, 108; land grants in the Rio Grande valley, 2724; laws of Louisiana, 62; literature, Negro in, 3917; manuscripts dealing with Dutch sea rovers in the Indies, 3973; manuscripts in the Southwest, 80; manuscripts relating to America, 83, 105, 3889, 3890; merchant ship at New London, 1752-1758, 674; mine in New Mexico, 779; missionary activities in Texas, 1722, 801; missionary expeditions into California, 1245; missionary in California, *see* Kino (Eusebio); missions in California, 1197, 1215, 1218; missions of the Southwest, 795; monopolistic trade, 3938; occupation of California, 1246; political refugee in the United States, 1811-1816, 1318; press of California, 1208; search for the seven cities of Cibola, 1540-1542, 788; settlements in South Carolina, 1521-1561, 772; vice consul in New York, 1819, 1630.**
- Spanish America: bibliography, 3883; colonial period, 1550-1810, 3925-3974; discovery and conquest, 3919-3924; education in, 3926; governmental traditions, 3914a; national period, 1830-1934, 3983-3992; plant introduction into, 3876; relations of the United States with, 1928-1934, 2603; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3975-3982; struggle for independence, operations of the insurgents along the California coast, 939. *See also* Hispanic America, and Latin America.**
- Spanish-American war, 1073, 1077, 1078; anti-imperialist senator at time of, 1998.**
- Spanish California, official report on, 1772, 1230. *See also* Spanish missions in California, and under California.**
- Spanish-English struggle for America, 464.**
- Spanish Florida, intrigues of José Alvarez Toledo against, 1318. *See also* under Florida.**

- Spanish-French conflicts, 1559-1568, 8946.  
 Spanish Indies, 3925; books shipped to, 3941; "casa de la contratación," 3959; "consejo real y supremo," 3960; explorers and conquerors of, 3919a; laws of, 3968. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.  
 Spanish Louisiana. *See* Louisiana, Spanish province.  
 Sparks, Jared, 1163.  
 SPAULDING, E. W., 1616.  
 ——— T. M., 1078.  
 Speakman, Thomas, 602.  
 Spearpoints, Indian, 229.  
 Speece, Conrad, 2868.  
 Speech, quaint New England, 1508.  
 "Speedwell," Quakers on, 638.  
 SPENCE, LEWIS, 844.  
 Spence family, 2358.  
 SPENCER, F. C., 1269.  
 ——— J. E., 251.  
 SPENDER, STEPHEN, 3353.  
 Sperry, H. M., 2821.  
 Spiceland academy, 3173.  
 SPICER, E. H., 238.  
 ——— JACOB, 694.  
 Spies, British, in the American revolution, 858. *See also* Secret service.  
 Spiess, Mathias, 675.  
 SPIETH, V. W., 1390.  
 Spinning, J. M., 1618.  
 SPOFFORD, ERNEST, 117.  
 Spokane, Wash., 1160.  
 Sports, in Canada, 3783. *See also* Fox hunting.  
 SPOTSWOODE, DANDRIDGE, 2470.  
 SPOTTS, C. B., 1559.  
 SPRATLIN, V. B., 3917.  
 Spratt, J. W., 1317.  
 SPROGELL, H. E., 1729.  
 SPRUILL, J. C., 737.  
 Spur ranch, 2758.  
 Spy, Confederate, 1186c.  
 "Squanto," Indian chief, 620.  
 Squatter settlement in Ohio, 1667.  
 SQUIRES, J. D., 1096.  
 ——— M. N., 1560.  
 Staatsburgh, N. Y., 1614.  
 STACEY, C. P., 3656, 3657.  
 STACKE, H. F., 872.  
 STACY-JUDD, R. B., 345.  
 Staël, Madame de, 951.  
 STAFFORD, G. W., 2174.  
 Stafford county. *See* King George county, Va.  
 Staffordshire china, 2776.  
 Stage: plays of Jewish interest on, 1752-1821, 2890. *See also* Theater, and Treaticals.  
 Stagecoaching in California, 1242, 1252; in Texas, 1787.  
 Stage company, California, in Oregon, 2830.  
 Staige family, 2193.  
 Staked Plains, Tex., 1788.  
 Stamford, Conn., First national bank and trust co., 1290; town records, 2390.  
 Stamford seminary, Stamford, N. Y., 3176.  
 Stamp act, 891; opposition to, 903.  
 Stamps, postage, *see* Postage stamps; Wells Fargo and co.'s, 2797.  
 STANDER, G. G., 3017.  
 STANDING, T. G., 2925.  
 STANDISH, J. B., 1307.  
 STANFORD, M. A., 1231.  
 Stanford, Mrs. Leland, 3226.  
 Stanley, Edward, 3939.  
 STANSFIELD, INEZ, 2394.  
 STANTON, E. B., 1542.  
 Stanton, E. M., 563.  
 STANTON, M. W., 1588a.  
 Stanton, R. B., 2122.  
 STAPLES, C. R., 1437.  
 STARKE, A. H., 2155, 3435.  
 ——— AUBREY, 1454, 3316.  
 STARR, S. L. W., 1743.  
 State constitutions: Iowa, 2690; Michigan, 2693, 2694.  
 State government, 2688-2697; Connecticut, fundamental orders of, 1639, 670, 672; fundamental constitutions of Carolina, 767; Indiana, laws of, 1809-1816, 1379; Kentucky, expenditures of, 1792-1798, 1417; Massachusetts legislative journals, 1737-1738, 649; South Carolina, grand council of, 1670-1690, 769; Tennessee, beginning of, 1780. *See also* Civil government.  
 State historical societies, 133.  
 State house, Massachusetts, 1502.  
 State names, flags, seals, and other symbols, 569; Maryland flag, 1465.  
 State papers: British, colonial series, 1722-1723, 582; Philippine, 4127. *See also* Archives.  
 State publications, Virginia, 1930-1931, 66.  
 Statehood: Arizona's struggle for, 1183; celebration, Colorado's, 1876, 1285; movement, western, of the 1880's, 2641.  
 States' rights, 2648.  
 Statesmen, Iowa, 1397.  
 STATON, F. M., 3496.  
 Staudt family, 2359.  
 STAUF, MARGARET, 1162.  
 STAUFFER, A. P., 1069.  
 ——— W. T., 1860.  
 Staunton, Va., 2468.  
 STEAD, G. A., 658.  
 Steam railroad, America's first, 1762a.  
 Steamboat lines from Narragansett Bay to New York, 2801.  
 Steamboats on Narragansett Bay, 2801.  
 Steamship company, Pacific mail, 2811.  
 STEARNS, B. M., 3390.  
 STECHER, C. F., 3685.  
 STEELE, F. B., 688.  
 Steele, G. W., 1698.  
 STEELE, HARWOOD, 3544, 3686.  
 STEESE, J. G., 1180.  
 STEGMANN, G. H., 2513.  
 STEIN, HENRI, 3613.  
 STEININGER, R. F., 3036.  
 STEJNEGER, LEONHARD, 485.  
 STELLMAN, L. J., 1232.  
 STENBERG, R. R., 954, 1814, 2653.  
 STEPHENS, A. H., 1333.



- Stephens, A. H., 1010.  
 ——— Linton, 1010.  
 Stephenson, Isaac, 3030.  
 STEPHENSON, N. W., 536, 2148.  
 ——— W. H., 1044, 2102.  
 Stereographs, 1415.  
 Sterling, Colo., 1274.  
 STERN, EDWARD, 2826.  
 STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1815.  
 Sterne, Adolphus, diary of, 1815.  
 Stetson family, 2201.  
 STEUART, R. D., 1036.  
 STEVENS, F. E., 1997.  
 ——— HENRY, 486.  
 Stevens, I. I., 1871.  
 STEVENS, J. M., 1750.  
 ——— J. V., 1894.  
 ——— L. T., 694.  
 Stevens, Thaddeus, 2124.  
 STEVENS, W. B., 2962.  
 STEVENSON, C. S., 3470.  
 ——— J. A., 3545.  
 ——— J. R., 3104.  
 ——— MRS. M. K., 1816.  
 ——— N. C., 2353.  
 STEWARD, J. H., 410, 411.  
 STEWART, A. M., 3614.  
 ——— C. L., 1233.  
 ——— J. A., 2324.  
 ——— R. A., 752, 753, 873.  
 ——— RANDALL, 3336.  
 ——— WATT, 2614.  
 Stewart family, 2175.  
 Stiegel, H. W., 2125.  
 STIERS, CONSTANT, 1102.  
 STILES, C. C., 1405.  
 STILL, BAYD, 1895.  
 STITZ, PETER, 805.  
 Stobnica, Jan, 71.  
 Stobo, Archibald, 763.  
 STOCK, L. F., 59.  
 STOCKTON, H. H., 1589.  
 STOECKL, Baron, 1181.  
 STOKES, J. F. G., 1343.  
 STOLER, M. C., 118.  
 STONE, D. Z., 346, 347.  
 ——— ERIC, 412.  
 ——— G. Z., 659.  
 Stone, M. E., 2126.  
 Stone: houses, 1830; walls, in Illinois, 1364.  
 Stone Ridge, N. Y., 1624.  
 Stoneware industry, 2791.  
 Stoney Indians, 385.  
 Stonington, Me., 1458.  
 Stony Point, N. Y., 844.  
 STOR, J. M., 78.  
 Stoughton, James, 1630.  
 STOUT, F. C., 1882.  
 ——— HERALD, 2359.  
 Stout family, 2359.  
 Stoutenburgh, N. Y., 1614.  
 Stoutsburgh, N. Y., 1614.  
 Stove plates, 2749.  
 Stowe, H. B., 1924.  
 STOWE, L. B., 1924.  
 ——— W. H., 3078, 3088.  
 Stowe, Vt., 1825.  
 Stowell family, 2360.  
 Strachan, John, 3826.  
 STRACHEY, ESTHER, 1070.  
 ——— JOHN, 2616.  
 STRANDWOLD, OLAF, 487.  
 STRASSBURGER, R. B., 1744.  
 Strategy, military, 2477.  
 STRATFORD, J. P., 1414.  
 Street, Dudley, 1856.  
 STREETER, DONALD, 1579.  
 ——— M. B., 2386.  
 ——— MRS. M. B., 2386.  
 STRICKLAND, A. B., 2984.  
 Strickland family, 2361.  
 Strikes, industrial, 2855.  
 Stringfellow, Frank, 2127.  
 STRINGFELLOW, G. F., 2127.  
 STROCK, FRANCES, 1282.  
 STRODE, HUDSON, 4050.  
 Stromsvik, Gustav, 329.  
 STRONG, W. D., 413.  
 Stroud family, 2362.  
 Stroudsburg, Pa., 1728.  
 STRYKER, E. B., 3083.  
 ——— K. N., 2432.  
 Stuart, Gilbert, 3258.  
 STUART, INGLIS, 2821.  
 Stuart, Gen. J. E. B., 1012.  
 STUBBS, E. S. B., 1861.  
 STUDER, F. V., 252, 1807.  
 Study sheets in American history, 539.  
 STULZ, JOSEF, 537.  
 STURTEVANT, J. L., 2363.  
 Sturtevant family, 2363.  
 Stuyvesant family, 689.  
 Submarines: experimental, 2478; Fulton's  
 invention of, 1981; German, in the world  
 war, 1086, 1087.  
 Success. *See* Achievement.  
 SUDHOFF, KARL, 488.  
 Suffolk county, Mass., 645.  
 Suffrage franchise in colonial New Jersey,  
 691.  
 Sugar chests, 2747.  
 Sugar Loaf historical association, "Annals"  
 of, 1745.  
 SULLENBERGER, W. L., 1746.  
 SULLIVAN, M. S., 525.  
 Sulpician mission, 3812.  
 SULTE, BENJAMIN, 3772.  
 SUMNER, G. L., 2061.  
 Sunbury, Pa., 1716, 1752a.  
 Sunday school work, Mennonite, 3038.  
 Superior, Lake, 445.  
 Superstition mountain, Ariz., 1182.  
 Supplies, Confederate. *See* Confederate pur-  
 chasing operations.  
 Supreme court: in relation to the Consti-  
 tution, 2630; twilight of, 2633.  
 Supreme war council, world war, 1091.  
 Surgeon, world war, 1098.  
 Surgical anaesthesia, 3449.  
 Surinam, 4096-4098, 4101.  
 SURVEYER, E. F., 3773.  
 Susquehanna river, 211.  
 Susquehanna valley, 710, 711.  
 Sussex county, Delaware, 2393.

SUSSWEIN, RITA, 1647, 2785.  
 SUTER, RUFUS, 3097.  
 SUTTER, J. A., 1234.  
 Sutter, J. A., 2128.  
 SUTTON, I. C., 1729.  
 SWAN, L. B., 526.  
 — M. M., 2786, 2787, 3250.  
 Swan family, 2364.  
 Swann family, 2172.  
 SWANTON, J. R., 383, 489.  
 SWARTZLOW, R. J., 1561.  
 SWASEY, J. H., 1760.  
 SWEARINGEN, MACK, 119, 2101.  
 Swedenborgian church. *See* New church.  
 Sweden's efforts to sell her West Indian island to the United States, 2568.  
 Swedish immigrant in the Middle West, 2088.  
 SWEM, E. G., 79.  
 Swift, J. G., 957a.  
 SWIFT, S. C., 490.  
 Swift, Zephaniah, 2658a.  
 SWIGGETT, G. L., 3918.  
 — HOWARD, 1037.  
 Swindles, mail route, 1058.  
 SWISHER, J. A., 1403, 1406.  
 — W. S., 3086.  
 Swiss colonization in Chile, 4093.  
 Swiss-French settlement in colonial South Carolina, 761, 762.  
 SWISSELM, J. G. C., 1051.  
 Swords. *See* Cutlass.  
 SYDOR, C. S., 1543.  
 — F. W., 1862.  
 SYKES, Sir PERCY, 491.  
 Symbolism in Indian art, 414.  
 Symbols, state, 569.  
 SYMES, LILLIAN, 2716.  
 Symes, Rev. R. S., 2473.  
 SYMONDS, F. C., 2197.  
 Syms, Benjamin, 3139.  
 Syms-Eaton academy, 3139.  
 Syphilis: American origin of, 456, 457; how carried to the new world, 487.

## T

Tables, early American, 2754.  
 Taënsa Indians, 781.  
 TAFT, C. S., 2062.  
 — ROBERT, 1415.  
 Taft, W. H., veto of the Arizona enabling act, 1183.  
 TAGGARD, GENEVIEVE, 3317.  
 TAGLIANI, G., 348.  
 TAIT, W. M., 3687.  
 Takakwitha, Catherine, 3591.  
 Talbot family, 2201.  
 TALCOTT, ALVAN, 2307.  
 — JOHN, 678.  
 Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de, 2567.  
 TALMAN, J. J., 8658.  
 Talon, Jean, 3578.  
 Tampa Bay, Fla., 489.  
 Taos, N. Mex., 1598.  
 Tapia, Gonzalo de, 3961.  
 Tappan, N. Y., 1620.

Tappen, Peter, 1614.  
 TARBELL, I. M., 2717.  
 Tariff, Canadian, 3640, 3648.  
 Tariff, U. S.: bibliography of, 65; history of, 2790.  
 Tariff commission, U. S., 2790.  
 TARR, F. W., 1508.  
 TASCHEREAU, L. A., 3680.  
 TATUM, G. L., 1038.  
 Taverns: Deerfield Mass., 1495; Hingham, Mass., 1507; New York, 1605; Vineland, N. J., 1591; Williamsburg, Va., 743. *See also* Inns.  
 Taxation: in Minnesota, 2833; in New Spain, 3950; of natural rights, 2668.  
 Taxes: colonial Pennsylvania, essay on, 698.  
 Taylor, Bayard, 3392, 3393.  
 TAYLOR, D. W., 2110.  
 — E. G. R., 492.  
 — G. A., 554.  
 — HARVEY, 3293.  
 Taylor, John, 2729.  
 TAYLOR, K. A., 1235.  
 — N. T., 2366.  
 — R. H., 1661.  
 Taylor, Zachary, 2129; monument to, 1439.  
 Taylor family, 2167, 2365, 2366.  
 TAYS, GEORGE, 1236, 1237.  
 Tea industry, 2753.  
 Teacher training: in Florida, 3143; in Virginia, 3161.  
 Teachers: in Connecticut, 3154; in Maryland, 3151, 3152; in New Hampshire, 3153; in Rhode Island, 3150; Irish, 3150-3153.  
 Teaching. *See* Instruction.  
 Teaching of history. *See* History, teaching of.  
 TEBEAU, C. W., 1071.  
 Technologia, 3194.  
 Technology. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.  
 Teeth. *See* Dental troubles.  
 TEFFT, B. F., 1747.  
 TEISSEIRE, AUGUSTE, 293.  
 TEJA ZABRE, ALFONSO, 3982.  
 Telegraph: invention of, 3449; instruments carried by Perry's mission to Japan, 2548; line, first commercial, in Pennsylvania, 1845, 2827.  
 Telephone in Oklahoma, 1688.  
 Temperance: legislation in the Indian country (Oklahoma), 1834-1934, 1684; meetings among the Choctaws, 1692.  
 TEMPLE, T. W., 1245, 1246.  
 Tenayuca, pyramid of, 293.  
 TENER, Mrs. W. J., 1748.  
 Tennant family, 2191.  
 Tennessee, 1771-1782; Brainerd Indian mission in, 1167; Cherokee village site in, 220; gardens, 511a; genealogy, 2463; most notable author, 3370; private chartered educational institutions of, 3157; revolutionary soldiers buried in, 925; unionism and reconstruction in, 1860-1869, 1034; writings on the history of, 1933, 40.  
 TENNEY, J. F., 1323.

- Teotihuacan, Mex., 300.  
 TEPP, MAX, 3965.  
 Tercentenary celebration: Connecticut, 1292, 1299 (publications), 668, 672-674; Maryland, 717, 731, 1461, 1469.  
 Tercentennial, Wisconsin's, 1892.  
 Terhune, M. V. H., 3394.  
 TERMER, FRANZ, 293, 3897.  
 Terrell, Richmond, 738.  
 ——— Timothy, 738.  
 ——— William, 738.  
 Territorial papers, Old Northwest, 1787-1803, 940.  
 Terry, D. S., 2130.  
 ——— Roderick, 3115.  
 TESSIER, ALBERT, 3774.  
 TESTORE, CELESTINO, 3966.  
 Teton Dakotas, 422.  
 Texan, a great, 2130.  
 Texas, 1783-1823; acquisition of, 2613; antiquities, 200, 242, 250, 252; bibliography of, 56; biography, 2018, 2130; cattle industry of, 2758; development of, 1158; educational development of, 3140; frontier times in, 1126; gardens, 511a; Indian campaign in, 1877, 2493; Indian cultures of, 221; Indian pottery of, 230; metropolitan government in, 2697; Negro education in, 3141; Norwegians in, letters of, 1852-1853, 2927; poets and poetry, 3288; radical disfranchisement in, 1867-1870, 1066; schemes of Jackson and Houston, 1829-1836, 2613; Spanish and French interest in, 17th and 18th centuries, 782; Spanish limits of, 1154.  
 Texas canyon, Ariz., 219.  
 Texas revolution, diary of Mexican prisoner of war, 1806.  
 Texas Santa Fe railroad, 2825.  
 Textbooks, outlines, etc., 538-558; American history, racial attitudes in, 187; on Hispanic American history, 3892. *See also* Primer.  
 Textiles: ancient Peruvian, 289; Araucanian, 259. *See also* Needle knitting, and Weaving.  
 THACHER, PETER, 874.  
 THALBITZER, WILLIAM, 3967.  
 Theater: American, as seen by its critics, 3279; in Boston during the war of 1812, 1490; in the republic of Texas, 1800. *See also* Drama, and Plays.  
 Theaters: Dubuque, Ia., 1403; Seattle's early, 1872.  
 Theatricals, of Central City, Colo., 1860-1880, 1279.  
 THEISEN, EARL, 1238.  
 Theological seminary: Hartford, Conn., 2975; New Brunswick, N. J., 3084; Southern Baptist, 2993. *See also* Divinity school.  
 Theology. *See* Deism.  
 Theses: doctoral, *see* Doctoral dissertations; graduate, in Canadian history, 3492.  
 Thet, Gilbert du, 3606.  
 Theus family, 2197.  
 THOMAS, A. D., 2232.  
 ——— B. F., 2045.  
 ——— B. P., 2063, 2064.  
 ——— C. E., 3079.  
 ——— C. F., 2227a.  
 ——— CHAUNCEY, 1283.  
 ——— D. Y., 4095a.  
 ——— H. M., 3616.  
 ——— M. H., 60.  
 Thomas family, 2227a.  
 THOMASON, J. W., jr., 1818.  
 THOMPSON, A. L., 1284.  
 ——— A. W., 1702.  
 Thompson, C. W., 987.  
 THOMPSON, J. E., 277.  
 ——— J. H., 1306.  
 Thompson, Jacob, 563.  
 THOMPSON, JAMES, 906.  
 ——— L. R., 3359.  
 Thompson, Magnus, 1848.  
 THOMPSON, MRS. J. F., 2420.  
 ——— RALPH, 3281, 3328.  
 ——— S. B., 1039.  
 ——— S. P. A. (Mrs. J. F.), 2471.  
 ——— W. L., 875.  
 Thompson, W. O., 2131, 3227.  
 THOMSON, J. H., 252a.  
 THORNBURY, D. L., 1472.  
 THORNER, H. E., 3337.  
 THORNTON, E. W., 1072.  
 ——— M. L., 61.  
 THORNTON-COOK, ELSIE, 2332.  
 THORSON, P. E., 1819.  
 THRAILKILL, F. F., 2198, 2367.  
 Thrailkill family, 2198, 2367.  
 Three Rivers, Que., 3581, 3739, 3741, 3765, 3768, 3772, 3774.  
 THROCKMORTON, C. W., 2368, 2369.  
 Throckmorton family, 2368, 2369.  
 THRUSTON, R. C. B., 1438.  
 Thurber family, 2192.  
 Tiabuanaco, Bolivia, archaeological excavations at, 262, 263, 293.  
 Tibierge, ———, 3734.  
 Ticonderoga, campaign, 1759, 609 (*see also* Carillon); campaign, 1776, 887, 907, 911, 924; French engineering activities at, 1756, 612.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1619; archaeology of, 239; chronicler of, 1604.  
 Tiffany family, 2370.  
 Tiles, roof, 2739.  
 TILLEY, N. M., 759.  
 Time reckoning, Maya, 303. *See also* Calendar, and Chronology.  
 Timothy, Peter, 764.  
 Timrod, Henry, 3395.  
 TINKER, E. L., 1455, 3300.  
 TINSLEY, J. F., 3206.  
 Tobacco: Indian use of, 407, 420; industry, inspection in the year 1794, 1856.  
 Tobucksy county, Okla., 1690.  
 TOCQUEVILLE, A. DE, 1163.  
 Tocqueville, Alexis de, 505.  
 TODD, S. W., 2250.  
 Toledo. *See* Alvarez de Toledo.

- Toledo, Ohio, 1672.  
 Toledo (Ohio) "Blade," 2954.  
 Toledo, Spain, "Biblioteca pública," 83.  
 TOLO, H. M., 985.  
 Toltec culture, 311.  
 Tomison, William, 3840.  
 TOMKINSON, GRACE, 3733.  
 TOMPKINS, FRANK, 2514.  
 Tonti, Henry de, 452, 453, 466.  
 Tontine coffee house association, 110.  
 TOOKER, ELVA, 2789.  
 Toombs, Robert, 1010, 1333.  
 Toronto, Can., 3791, 3798, 3801, 3802, 3813, 3820, 3822, 3824, 3827; periodicals and serials in libraries of, 3493; Public library, Canadiana in, 3496.  
 TORRE REVELLO, JOSÉ, 3968.  
 Torre Revello, José, 3879.  
 TORRES, L. M., 293.  
 TORREY, C. A., 2183, 2269, 2279, 2370.  
 — F. C., 2330.  
 — R. H., 1649.  
 Torrington, Conn., 1306.  
 TOTTEN, J. R., 2163, 2199, 2200.  
 TOUMAY, W. S., 1456.  
 TOUPIN, G., 3749.  
 TOURSCHER, F. E., 3018, 3105.  
 TOVAR, Pedro de, 788.  
 TOWNSEND, H. G., 3282.  
 Townsend, Samuel, 818.  
 TOWNSEND, MRS. STOCKTON, 2341.  
 Townshend, Vt., 1828.  
 TOZIER, R. B., 2718.  
 TOZZER, A. M., 349.  
 TRABUE, A. E., 2397.  
 Trade: between Exeter, Eng., and Newfoundland, before 1600, 3699; between Newfoundland and the New England colonies, 3701; book, *see* Bookseller; fur, *see* Fur trade; in the British North American provinces before confederation, 3640; Indian, in the Ohio valley, 746; rum, in the colonies, 585; slave, 999; Spanish monopolistic, 3938; West India, American privateers and, 1776-1777, 900; with China, 19th century, 2769; with the Indians in the Ohio valley, 702; with the Spanish Indies, 3935. *See also* Business, Commerce, Manila galleons, and Reciprocity.  
 Trade cards, 2766-2768.  
 Trade commission, Federal, 2681.  
 Trade signs, 18th century, 648.  
 Traders: China, 2769; Indian, in the upper Ohio country, 696. *See also* Merchants.  
 Tradewater river, Ky., 1424.  
 Trading companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company, and North West company.  
 Trading post: Aptucket, 620; in Oklahoma, 1694.  
 Trading ships: Boston, in Hawaii, 1799, 1338; on the northwest coast, early 19th century, 1135a, 1136.  
 Tragedy, an early New York, 1630.  
 Trails: Brulé-St. Croix trail, 1109; in Illinois, 1350, 1371; Indian, in New Jersey, 1585; overland to Colorado, 1272; Sauk trail, 1371. *See also* Santa Fe trail.  
 "Traits of American Indian life", 1135.  
 TRAMOND, JOANNES, 2492.  
 Transportation, 2794-2831; in the middle west, to 1860, 2770; on the upper Mississippi, 2809; progress in Illinois, 2800. *See also* Ferries, Stage company, and Stagecoaching.  
 Transylvania university, 1394; graduates, 3459.  
 Travel, 500-527; in Illinois, in olden times, 1350; in western North Carolina, 1795, 1652; trip through Colorado, 1860, 1254; trips to California, early, 1139. *See also* Voyages.  
 Travers family, 2171.  
 TREADWAY, O. G., 2372.  
 Treadway family, 2371, 2372.  
 Treasure: from the Spanish Indies, 3935; Hispaniola, 3939.  
 Treaties: Anglo-French, 1748, 1763, 1782-83, 596; European, bearing on the history of the United States, 577, 596; of the United States, 1836-1846, 2583; with the Chippewas, 1133.  
 Treaty: Hay-Herrán, 2535a; Jay's, 2590; of alliance with France, 1778, 833; of peace, 1782-1783, 882, 898, 912; of St. Ildefonso, 1777, 3931; Oregon, 2581, 2582; Panama canal, 2612; Webster-Ashburton, 1846, 2583; with Great Britain regarding migratory birds, 2712.  
 Treaty clause of the Constitution, 2638.  
 Treaty-making, rôle of the Senate in, 2545.  
 Trees: historic, at St. Remy, N. Y., 1629; of note in Connecticut, 1298.  
 TREMAINE, MARIE, 3496, 3546.  
 TREMBLAY, VICTOR, 3617.  
 Trenton, battle of, 1776, 819.  
 Triadelphia, W. Va., 1883.  
 Trial: Cherokee murder, 1840, 405; criminal, in Louisiana, 1773, 1453; criminal, in Oklahoma, 1896, 1704; of Stand Watie, in Oklahoma, 1843, 1685.  
 Trial by jury in criminal cases, 2665.  
 TRIGGE, A. ST. L., 3688.  
 TRIMBORN, HERMANN, 350-352, 3890.  
 Triplets in New France, 3606.  
 TROOP, W. H., 3689.  
 TROTTER, R. G., 3547.  
 Trotter (Nathan) and co., of Philadelphia, 2789.  
 TROUT, LEONA, 1317.  
 True, Rodney H., 2723.  
 TRUE, W. P., 3458.  
 TRUEBLOOD, L. D., 1391.  
 TRUEHEART, J. L., 1820.  
 Trusts. *See* Anti-trust legislation.  
 TRUMBULL, JOHN, 907.  
 Trumbull, John, 2567.  
 Trust funds, Indian, 386.  
 Trusts. *See* Anti-trust legislation, and Business corporations.  
 TRYON, R. M., 196.  
 TSCHAPPAT, W. H., 2515.  
 Tsegi country, 238.  
 TUCKER, G. H., 2473.  
 — J. H., *fr.*, 62.

Tucker family, 1842.  
 Tucumán, Argentina, 3954.  
 TUGWELL, R. G., 2723.  
 Tuininga, John, 1532.  
 Tulane university, 119.  
 Tumacacori national monument, 1185.  
 TUNNELL, A. L., 3543.  
 Turkey Creek, Okla., 1679.  
 Turkish map of the world, 1498, 426, 465, 474.  
 TURNBULL, L. M., 3160a.  
 TURNER, Mrs. B. C., 2252.  
 Turner, F. J., frontier theory of, 154, 1081; interpretation of American history, 192.  
 ——— J. M., 2132.  
 Turner family, 2378, 2374.  
 TURNOR, PHILIP, 3836.  
 TUFTON, M. C., 3865.  
 Tuttle family, 2381.  
 Tuzigoot, prehistoric pueblo, 238.  
 TWADDLE, ANDREW, 1307.  
 Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.  
 TYLER, L. G., 754-756, 986, 987, 1040.  
 Tyler, Robert, 969.  
 Tyler family, 2171.  
 TYRRELL, J. B., 3659, 3836.  
 Tyrrell, Thomas Pichon, *dit*, 3567.

## U

Uaxactum, Guatemala, 277.  
 Udall family, 2444.  
 UHLE, MAX, 293, 353, 3898.  
 Ukrainian: immigration, 2914; poetry in Canada, 3674.  
 ULLOA, LUIS, 493.  
 Ulster county, N. Y., 1646.  
 "Ulster county gazette," 934.  
 UMBLE, JOHN, 3038.  
 UMBREIT, A. G., 595.  
 Unami Park, Pa., 1729.  
 Underground railroad, 1006.  
 Underhill, John, 2134.  
 UNDERHILL, L. A. W., 2201.  
 Underhill, N. B., 1282.  
 UNDERHILL, S. G., 415.  
 Uniform, revolutionary war. *See* Cap worn in the revolutionary war.  
 Union college, Schenectady, N. Y., 948.  
 Union county, N. J., 406.  
 Union county (N. J.) historical society, 1572.  
 Union free school, 3176.  
 Unionism in Tennessee, 1860, 1034.  
 Unitarian church, St. Louis, Mo., 3086.  
 Unitarian minister at Dover, N. H., 3117.  
 United daughters of the Confederacy, 1172.  
 United empire loyalists, 3790.  
 "United States review and literary gazette," 3296.  
 Universities: American, colonial origin of, 3134; state, *see* under name of state.  
*See also* Educational institutions.  
 UNSTAD, L. L., 2927.  
 UPDIKE, D. B., 2964.

Upper Canada: Church of England in, 3658; Methodism in, 3808; state papers, 1798-1802, 3497; travel letters, 1827, 3634. *See also* Ontario.  
 Uruguay, diplomatic representative in the United States, 4120.  
 Utah: anciently inhabited caves of, 243a; archaeology, 243-245; development of, 1158; Pueblo sites of, 251.  
 Utes, campaign against, 1855, 1259.  
 Uvalde, Tex., 1784.  
 Uxmal, Yucatan, 270.

## V

VAIL, R. W. G., 91, 2894, 2895.  
 VAILLANT, G. C., 354-361.  
 ——— S. B., 361.  
 VALCÁRCEL, L. E., 362.  
 Valentine museum, 1850.  
 VALLANDIGHAM, C. L., 1052.  
 VALLE-ARIZQUE, ARTEMIO DE, 3969.  
 Values of American mammals, 1726 and 1753, 579.  
 VAN BUREN, DEWITT, 2444.  
 VANCE, R. B., 1957.  
 VAN CLEEF, EUGENE, 1677.  
 Vancouver, George, 1106.  
 Vancouver, Brit. Columbia, 3861.  
 Vancouver, Washington, 2516.  
 Vancouver Island, 3862.  
 VANDER HOOF, V. L., 238.  
 VANDERPOEL, A. E., 2886.  
 VAN DEUSEN, J. G., 1392.  
 VAN DE WATER, F. F., 1963.  
 Van Dyck family, 2165.  
 Van Hook, J. O., 1255.  
 Van Kirk family, 2165.  
 VANNEST, C. G., 556.  
 VAN ROOSBROECK, G. L., 3367.  
 VAN ROYEN, WILLIAM, 205.  
 Vansittart, *Admiral*, 3794.  
 VAN SLYKE, F. F., 1650.  
 Van Wageningen, J. H., 2560.  
 VAN WINKLE, EDWARD, 689.  
 Varona, E. J., 4049.  
 VÁSQUEZ DE ESPINOZA, ANTONIO, 3930.  
 VAUGHAN, BESS, 3356.  
 Vauquelin, Jean, 3570.  
 VAUX DE FOLETIER, FRANÇOIS DE, 3979.  
 VEACH, G. E., 3368.  
 Viebien, Thorstein, 2135.  
 VEGA, CARLOS, 293.  
 VEHLING, J. D., 2929.  
 VELLARD, J., 363, 364, 4112.  
 "Vendovi," Fiji Islands chief, 2486.  
 Venezuela, 4121, 4122; church in, 3902; constitutional system and politics of, 3902; war for independence, 3975.  
 Venezuelan dispute, 1896, 2546a.  
 VENN, FLORENCE, 1388.  
 VENTURI, P. T., 806.  
 VERCHÈRE, M. M. DE, 3618.  
 Verchère, Marie-Magdeleine de, 3618.  
 VERMEULE, C. C., 876.



- Vermont, 1824-1837; gardens and gardeners, 511a; migration to northern New York from, 1640; supreme court of 1834, 2672.
- Verrazzano, Giovanni da, 484.
- Verse descriptions of Harvard college, 3163.
- Very, Jones, 3321.
- VESTAL, STANLEY, 416-418.
- Veterans' administration, 2685.
- Vice-presidency of the United States, 2679, 2680.
- Viceroy of New Spain, 3969.
- Vicksburg "Daily citizen," 1033.
- "Victoire," French ship, 845.
- VIELJEUX, Colonel, 3680.
- VIETS, H. R., 3341.
- Viets, Roger, 3063.
- Vigilante, Nebraska, 1564.
- VILES, JONAS, 1042.
- VILLA R., ALFONSO, 277.
- Villard, Henry, 3132, 3190.
- Villebon, Joseph Robineau, *Sieur de*, 3734.
- VILLIERS, BARON MARC DE, 807.
- VINAS, J. M., 4118.
- Vincennes, Ind., 1380, 3013.
- VINCENT, J. M., 197.
- Vincent family, 2381.
- Vineland, N. J., 1569, 1581, 1586, 1588, 1591, 1973, 2433.
- Virginia, 1838-1865; agent in Europe, during the colonial struggle for independence, 899; antebellum politics in, 969; biography, 2081, 2083, 2133; civil war in, 1012, 1014, 1026, 1046, 1047a; colonial period, 738-756; description of, 17th century, 509; educational bequest in, 1634, 3139; 18th century physician, 2135a; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2464-2473; George Washington bicentennial commission, 2150; historical index, 79; historical manuscripts and archives, 120, 120a; Huguenot exile in, 1685-1686, 509; imprisonment for debt in, 2675; journal of travel on the frontier, 1775-1776, 894; Lafayette and Cornwallis in, 1781, 824; laws relating to the early colonial church in, 3069; life and conditions in, 1835-1853, 991; National park service field instruction in history in, 195; navy, in the American revolution, 873; opposition to the stamp act in, 903; parish records of the diocese of, 1653-1900, 120; revolutionary officers and soldiers of, 922; revolutionary patriots of, 847; revolutionary war in, 1781, 824; rivalry with Pennsylvania for the Indian trade of the Ohio valley, 746; secession movement in, 1847-1861, 983; Society of the Cincinnati in, 917, 918; "State female normal school" in, 3161; state publications, 1930-1931, 66; teacher training in, 3161; volunteer company in the civil war, 1050; Westmoreland association, 1766, 903.
- Virginia, University of, 120, 120a.
- Virginia City, Nev., 1565.
- "Virginia gazette," items regarding crime in, 1736-1775, 744.
- "Virginia historical index," 79.
- Virginiana, exhibition of, 50.
- Virgin Islands, 4067-4069.
- VOIGT, G. P., 3395.
- Voluntown, Conn., 2392.
- Vote, presidential, 1896-1932, 2649. *See also* Disfranchisement, and Suffrage.
- VOUGHT, S. W., 2886a.
- Voyages: around the Horn to California, in the 1840's, 104; around the world, Magellan's, 437; to Hawaii during the 18th century, 1343; to the West Indies, 17th century, 4024. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- VULLIAMY, C. E., 714.
- VUVER, P. E., 2517.

## W

- "Wabasha county [Minn.] herald-standard," 1528.
- Wabash and Erie canal, 1387.
- Wabasso, Minn., 1527.
- Wachusett, Mount, 655.
- WADEPUHL, WALTER, 570.
- Wadsworth family, 2188.
- WAFFER, LIONEL, 3970.
- WAGNER, D. L., 293.
- E. R., 293.
- G. D., 1945.
- H. R., 808, 809, 1228, 1975.
- L. V., 1880.
- Wagoner, Okla., 1701.
- Wagon road: first across the Rocky Mountains, 1134; in the West, 1125.
- WAGSTAFF, H. M., 1662.
- WAINGER, B. M., 660.
- WAINHOUSE, DAVID, 2565.
- WALCOTT, GEORGE, 2828.
- Walcott, George, 2828.
- WALDECK, PHILIPP, 909.
- WALDO, E. L., 503.
- WALLES, B. N., 3775.
- WALKER, A. S., 3548.
- B. R., 1239.
- CORA, 3924.
- G. M., 2994.
- L. S., 1335.
- M. A., 2965.
- Walker, Thomas, 2135a.
- WALKER, W. M., 253.
- Walker family, 2170.
- Wall, J. W., 1052.
- WALLACE, D. D., 771, 772, 1767.
- JOHN, Jr., 961.
- W. S., 3549, 3660, 3844.
- Walla Walla tribe, 1869.
- WALLBANK, T. W., 4042.
- Wallin family, 2165.
- Wallingford, Conn., 676.
- Wall-paper editions of Confederate newspaper, 1033.
- Wall Street, 2851.
- WALMSLEY, J. E., 3161.

- Walnut township, Ind., 8058.  
 WALSH, J. J., 3019, 3102.  
 ——— M. T., 1240, 1241.  
 Walsh, T. J., 2136.  
 ——— W. F., 3118.  
 WALTER, G. S. (Mrs. R. J.), 1285.  
 ——— M. H., 1835.  
 Walters, John, 2967.  
 WALTHER, DANIEL, 2086.  
 ——— F. H., 1522.  
 Walton family, 2375.  
 Wampum, 257.  
 Wannamaker, Richard, 1679.  
 Wapanucka academy, 1705.  
 War: maritime commerce during, 2607; renunciation of, 2554.  
 War between Spain and England during the American revolution, 823.  
 War college, Army, 2510.  
 War materials, civil war, 1021. *See also* Munitions, and Ordnance.  
 War of 1812, 962-968; contemporary observations on, 961; Creek Indian affairs during, 947; the Boston Stage and, 1490. *See also* Hartford convention.  
 WARD, A. G., 877.  
 Ward, Artemus, 3295.  
 WARD, H. C., 1242.  
 ——— HENSHAW, 499.  
 Ward family, 2376.  
 Wardwell family, 2192.  
 WARE, E. E., 198.  
 ——— J. S. (Mrs. H. F.), 2303.  
 Ware county, Ga., 1334.  
 Wareham, Mass., 2415.  
 WARFEL, H. R., 3397.  
 Warfield, S. N., 1866.  
 WARING, M. G., 1334.  
 Warm Springs, Ga., 1329.  
 WARNER, AUCHER, 4042a.  
 ——— M. T., 1286.  
 ——— P. T., 2821.  
 ——— T. H., 739.  
 Warner, Sir Thomas, 4042a.  
 WARREN, AUSTIN, 3344.  
 ——— C. S., 1243.  
 ——— CHARLES, 1097, 2638.  
 ——— H. A., 3460.  
 ——— L. A., 2056, 2066, 2070.  
 ——— L. E., 3217.  
 Warren county, N. J., 2432.  
 Warren family, 2165, 2235.  
 Wars: colonial. Massachusetts men in, 644; of the United States, Jews in, 2913. *See also* Civil war, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Revolution, American, Spanish-American war, and World war.  
 Warships, U. S., 2513. *See also* Battleships, and Ships of the U. S. navy.  
 WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 910.  
 Washington, George, 2137-2151; and the Society of the Cincinnati, 918; at Lexington, Mass., 1789, 932; at White Plains, 1778, 901; connection with Washington and Lee university, 918; farewell address, 2529; headquarters at Greenburgh, N. Y., 1644; relations with Lafayette, 848; views on slavery, 1003.  
 Washington, D. C., 1310-1314; capture of, 1814, 964; gardens and gardeners, 511a; St. Albans school, 3180; St. Aloysius' church, 3020.  
 Washington (state), 1866-1880; antiquities, 203; collection of source material in, 194; early canal in, 2820; forest fires in, 1149; public relief in, 2902; Quillayute Indians of, 388. *See also* Oregon country, and Puget Sound region.  
 "Washington," ship, capture of, 870.  
 Washington and Lee university, 918.  
 Washington conference, 1921-1922, 2611.  
 Washington family, 2377-2379.  
 Washington hook and ladder company, 1509.  
 WASSEN, HENRY, 365.  
 WASSON, RICHARD, 2639.  
 WATCH, C. W., 3826.  
 Waterhouse, Benjamin, 3483.  
 WATERHOUSE, G. H., 2380.  
 Waterhouse family, 2380.  
 Waterloo, Ont., 3781.  
 Waterville college, 3326.  
 Watle, Stand, 1685.  
 WATKINS, L. W., 2791.  
 ——— T. F., 1946a.  
 ——— W. K., 1510.  
 WATSON, C. A., 2153.  
 ——— D. S., 1244-1246.  
 ——— Mrs. J. S., 2211.  
 ——— S. B., 3503.  
 ——— T. M., 1904.  
 WATTS, A. P., 893.  
 ——— R. M., 1006.  
 WAUCHOPE, ROBERT, 277.  
 WAUGH, J. N., 1821.  
 "Waumadee herald," 1528.  
 WAX, JULIUS, 1590.  
 WAYNE, ANTHONY, 911.  
 Wayne, Col. Anthony: at Ticonderoga and Mount Independence, 1776, 924; campaign, 1779, 844; campaign, 1794, 958; orderly book of, 1776, 911.  
 Wealth. *See* Plutocracy.  
 Weapons: Indian, 213, 369 (*see also* Spear-points); military, 2476. *See also* Arms.  
 Weather. *See* Aërology.  
 WEBB, D. K., 1750.  
 WEBBER, M. L., 773, 1768.  
 WEBER, C. J., 3326.  
 ——— G. A., 2685.  
 ——— H. H., 878.  
 WEBSTER, C. K., 2530.  
 Webster, Daniel, 2152; seventh of March oration, 978.  
 WEBSTER, J. C., 3734.  
 Webster, Noah, 2960, 3396-3398.  
 Webster-Ashburton treaty, 2583.  
 Webster City, Ia., 1403.  
 WEDEL, W. R., 254.  
 WEED, J. M., 2031.  
 WEEKES, MARY, 3690.  
 Weekes family, 2170.

- WEEKS, EDWARD, 3283.  
 — M. E., 3971.  
 — P. A., 1651.
- WEELLEN, J. E., 837, 879.
- Weetamoe, queen sachem, 620.
- WEGENER, ALFRED VON, 67.
- WEGNER, R. N., 366, 419.
- WEIL, BRUNO, 4016.
- WEINBERGER, B. W., 367, 3473.
- WEINFELD, WILLIAM, 2967.
- WEIR, G. M., 3691.
- WEIS, F. L., 2885.
- WEISENBURGER, F. P., 1675, 1994, 2657.
- Weiser, Conrad, 711.
- Weiser family, 711.
- WEISS, H. B., 2768, 2966.
- WEITZNER, BELLA, 254.
- Welch, the doctors, 1117.
- Welch regiment in the war of 1812, 966.
- Weld, A. G., 998.
- WELD, EBEN, 1164.
- Weld, Mildred, 1164.  
 — T. D., 998.
- Weld, Camp, Colo., 1281.
- WELDON, J. W., 3047.
- Welfare, social. *See* Social welfare.
- WELLER, ALLEN, 3249.  
 — W. E., 1618.
- WELLES, E. S., 1307.
- Welles Sumner, 3902.
- Wellington county, Can., 3491.
- WELLMAN, P. I., 1165, 1703.
- WELLNER, L. V., 2202.
- WELLS, F. P., 1836.  
 — G. B., 1925.  
 — GABRIEL, 3387, 3388.  
 — H. L., 1247.  
 — W. M., 1416.
- Wells, W. C., 3484.
- Wells family, 2192.
- Wells Fargo and co., 2797, 2829.
- Wends, in Texas, 1791.
- Wentworth, N. C., 1655.
- WERNER, ERICH, 4093.  
 — R. C., 800, 896, 1984.
- Werowocomico, Va., 1846.
- WESCOTT, R. W., 2792.
- WESLEY, C. H., 4043.  
 — E. B., 1166.
- Wesleyan Methodist church, 3041.
- WEST, D. L., 1043.  
 — E. H., 666.  
 — G. A., 420.
- West, Gov. Joseph, 765.
- West: army and the movement to, 1166;  
 building of, 1157; catching wild horses  
 in, 1137; colonial period, 778-809; early  
 cartography of the Missouri valley, 1131;  
 early scientific books in, 3447a; exploita-  
 tion of the natural resources of, 1120;  
 history of, recent items relating to 8;  
 history of Fort Kearney, 1143; Indian  
 wars in, 1876, 1118 (*see also* Indian wars);  
 Jewish settlement in, 111; making of the,  
 1130; military posts in, retention of by  
 Great Britain, 1784, 2549; movement of  
 population to, 2917, (from 1760 to 1775),  
 822; New Englander in letters of, 1845-1850,  
 1164; peacemaker between the American  
 government and the Indians of, 1121;  
 pony express rider in, 1122; population  
 advance to, 1830-1860, 2920; prairies and  
 great plains, agricultural revolution in,  
 2733; printing press in, 2956; statehood  
 movement of the 1880's, 1053; struggle  
 between the Indians and white men in,  
 1862-1892, 1165; survival of, 1140; trip to,  
 1833, 508; wanderings in, 1839, 512; win-  
 ning of, in the American revolution, 842.  
*See also* Frontier, and Northwest.
- West, Far: description and travel, 500, 501,  
 503, 504, 514, 515, 517, 524, 527; fur  
 trading expedition to, 1837, 1141; opening  
 of, to trade and settlement, 1594; overland  
 trails from California to Nevada, 2821;  
 survey for a wagon road in, 1859, 1125;  
 wagon road built in, 1853 to 1863, 1134.  
*See also* Northwest coast, Oregon country,  
 Pacific coast, Pacific northwest, and Rocky  
 mountains.
- West, middle: advance of civilization in,  
 154, agriculture in, 1850-1870, 2722; cul-  
 ture in, 154; development of civilization  
 in, 1860-1900, 154; in 1832, 513; Indian  
 agent in, 1162; Swedish immigrant in,  
 2088; transportation and the livestock  
 industry of, 2770.
- WESTBAY, J. H., 2821.
- WESTBROOK, H. J., 1114.
- Westchester county, N. Y., 683, 836, 1621,  
 1626, 1627, 1644.
- Westconnaug purchase, R. I., 1757.
- West end house, Boston, 2897.
- WESTERMANN, J. C., 2619.
- West family, 2171.
- Westfield, Mass., 1505.
- West Florida: expansion in, 1770-1779, 843;  
 revolution, 1810, 959.
- West Indies, 4017-4069; aboriginal period,  
 258-368; British, 4022-4043; Cuba, 4044-  
 4051; Dutch voyager to, 16th century, 468;  
 in the British Empire, 578; maps, plans,  
 and illustrations relative to, 55; Sweden's  
 efforts to sell her island to the United  
 States, 2568; trade, American privateers  
 and, 1776-1777, 900; treasures in 17th cen-  
 tury, 3939. *See also* Caribbean area.
- Westmoreland county, Pa., 1713, 1739.
- Westmoreland (Va.) association, 1776, 903.
- West Newberry, Vt., 1836.
- WESTON, B. L., 1467.
- Weston, Ont., 3787.
- Weston, Vt., 1826.
- West Orange, N. J., 3065.
- Westover, Va., 750.
- West Point, military academy, 2488.
- West Point, Va., 1847.
- Westport-on-Lake Champlain, N. Y., 1637.
- West Virginia, 1881-1883.
- West Virginia university collection of manu-  
 scripts, 109.
- "Westward ho", 2968.
- WETHERELL, ALICE, 3619.
- Wethersfield, Conn., 1295, 1307, 1308.

- Weyanoke, Va., 756.  
 WEYGANDT, CORNELIUS, 715.  
 WHALLON, E. P., 2381.  
 Whallon family, 2381.  
 WHARTON, CLARENCE, 1822.  
 Wharton, Richard, 798.  
 WHEAT, C. I., 1223, 1248, 1249.  
 — F. M., 988.  
 Wheat, fungi on, 2727.  
 WHEELER, GEORGE, 716, 1751.  
 — J. L., 1468.  
 Wheeler, Gen. Joseph, 1019.  
 — M. C., 3259.  
 Wheelock, E. M., 3117.  
 WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN, 3354.  
 WHICHER, G. F., 1511, 3318.  
 WHIDDON, D. G., 3735.  
 Whig: historians, George III and, 851; op-  
 position in England during the American  
 revolution, 835; propagandists of the  
 American revolution, 826.  
 Whistler, J. A. M., 2153, 3260-3262.  
 — John, 2153.  
 WHITAKER, A. P., 955, 956.  
 White, A. D., 3228.  
 — A. P., 2154.  
 WHITE, H. H., 2793.  
 — K. K., 925.  
 — R. H., 1781.  
 White, Stanford, 3354.  
 "White Bull", Indian chief, 416.  
 White family, 2175.  
 Whitefield, George, 3191.  
 WHITEHEAD, J. M., 2067.  
 White house, New Kent, Va., 2139a.  
 White Indians, 403.  
 WHITELAW, W. M., 3661.  
 White man, first in Elkhart county, Ind.,  
 1376.  
 Whitmarsh, Pa., 2456.  
 WHITENER, D. J., 1663.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 1778, 901.  
 WHITESIDE, M. B., 3389.  
 WHITFORD, N. E., 1616.  
 WHITLEY, Mrs. E. R., 2286.  
 — Mrs. F. E., 1403.  
 — Mrs. W. H., 2358.  
 Whitman, Walt, 3399-3411.  
 Whitney family, 2382.  
 Whittier, J. G., 3412-3415.  
 WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1457.  
 Whittington, H. A., 1186b.  
 WHITTLE, A. E., 1782.  
 WHITTY, J. H., 3381.  
 WHYTE, FREDERIC, 2032.  
 WIAZMITINOW, A., 348.  
 Wichita, Kans., 1408.  
 Wichita Indian agency, 1693.  
 WICKERSHAM, C. W., 4119.  
 Wickford, R. I., 1756.  
 WICKHAM LEGG, L. G., 596.  
 Wickliffe, Ky., 233.  
 WICKS, J. B., 3080.  
 WILCOX, F. O., 1407.  
 — J. K., 1287.  
 WILD, FRIEDRICH, 561.  
 — H. T., 1483, 3026.  
 Wilde, R. H., 1454, 2155.  
 Wildes family, 2173.  
 Wild west show, 1263.  
 WILEY, E. W., 2068.  
 WILGUS, A. C., 3886-3888, 3902, 3918.  
 Wilkes, Charles, 497.  
 Wilkes' exploring expedition, 1838-1842,  
 2486.  
 WILKIE, DON, 571.  
 WILKINSON, H. A., 2621.  
 Willamette Valley, 4.  
 Willard, C. D., 2650.  
 WILLEY, M. M., 2967.  
 WILLGING, E. P., 68.  
 William and Mary college, 739, 1863, 3168a,  
 3177, 3181, 3211.  
 WILLIAMS, AMELIA, 1823.  
 — B. E. W., 3259.  
 — C. M., 1591.  
 — E. M., 1186e.  
 — H. W., 597.  
 — HARRISON, 2383.  
 — Colonel ISAAC, 1250.  
 Williams, Israel, 3183.  
 — John, 1391.  
 WILLIAMS, JUSTIN, 598.  
 — L. S., 1937.  
 — M. Y., 3825.  
 — R. L., 1704.  
 — ROGER, 667.  
 Williams, Roger, 665; letter of, 1659, 667.  
 WILLIAMS, S. C., 1167, 1780.  
 — S. T., 3342, 3343.  
 — T. O., 390.  
 Williamsburg, Va., 739, 741-743, 1864.  
 Williams family, 2383.  
 WILLIAMSON, H. F., 1916.  
 — H. L., 1358.  
 — RONALD, 2069.  
 WILLIGAN, W. L., 121.  
 Willing and Morris, of Philadelphia, 888.  
 Willis, Frank, 1797.  
 WILLIS, H. E., 2677.  
 — L. R., 2384.  
 — W. R., 3225.  
 Willis family, 2384.  
 Wills of South Carolina Huguenots, 1763.  
 WILLSON, BECKLES, 2622.  
 Wilmington, Del, 2937.  
 WILSON, B. D., 1251.  
 — BEN HUR, 1403.  
 — C. M., 2043.  
 — C. P., 3845.  
 — CLIFFORD, 3621.  
 — EDMUND, 3355.  
 — F. G., 2640.  
 — G. L., 254.  
 — G. M., 562.  
 — H. E., 545.  
 — H. F., 1168, 1568.  
 Wilson, J. F., 1397.  
 WILSON, L. R., 69.  
 — L. S., 1523.  
 — S. M., 880, 1440.  
 Wilson, Woodrow, 2156, 2157; the historian,  
 143.  
 WILSON-FOX, ALICE, 2219.

- WILTSE, C. M., 2686.  
 WILTSEE, E. A., 2829.  
 Wiltsie, C. H., 1618.  
 Winchester, Va., 1467.  
 Windmill, first in the United States, 756.  
 Windsor, Ont., 3805.  
 WINGATE, PAINE, 2158.  
 Wingate, Paine, 2158.  
 WINGER, OTHO, 1393.  
 WINSLOW, C. E. A., 3398.  
 Winston, Geddes, 1845.  
 WINSTON, R. W., 2040.  
 ——— SANFORD, 760.  
 Winston family, 1845.  
 WINTERICH, J. T., 2968, 2969.  
 WINTHER, O. O., 1242, 1252, 1712.  
 WINTON, A. L., 3244.  
 ——— K. B., 3244.  
 WISAN, J. E., 1073.  
 Wisconsin, 1884-1896; archaeology, 255;  
 Baptist church at Janesville, 2990; David Starr Jordan in, 2015; first imprint, 2952; Indian relics in, 256; Indian villages in, 228; Nicolet's travels in, 469; Norwegian emigrant journey to, in the fifties, 510; Norwegian pioneers in, 1169; tercentennial of the discovery of, 462; trail in, 1109; U. S. senator from, 1851-1869, 1968.  
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 1885.  
 WISE, H. A., 1865.  
 Wise, H. A., 969, 989.  
 Wissler, Clark, 423.  
 Wit, a Connecticut, 3291.  
 WITTICH, ERNST, 4006.  
 WITKE, CARL, 1675, 3204.  
 Wolcott family, 2202.  
 Wolfe, James, 611.  
 Wolf's head, college society, 2859.  
 Woman movement, 2708.  
 Woman's club, Greenwood, Wis., 1896.  
 Woman's relief corps, 2866, 2887.  
 Women: in the revolutionary war, 886; journalists, Mexican, 3993; of colonial Virginia, dental troubles of, 754; of the South, 1061a; of western Pennsylvania, pioneer, 1748; rights of, 1051; writers, in the eighteen fifties, 3267. *See also* American female guardian society, and Mothers' pensions.  
 WOOD, P. C., 2385.  
 ——— T. K., 881.  
 ——— W. S., 2385.  
 Woodbridge, N. J., 692.  
 WOODBURN, J. A., 190, 199, 557, 558, 882, 3062.  
 Wood carvers, 3744.  
 WOODY, C. H., 2687.  
 Wood family, 2385.  
 Woodford county, Ky., 2397.  
 WOODLEY, T. F., 2124.  
 WOODRUFF, G. C., 1592.  
 ——— K. B., 421, 422, 3081.  
 WOODS, C. A., 423.  
 Woodstock, Ont., 3794.  
 WOODWARD, ARTHUR, 257.  
 ——— R. B., 1618.  
 ——— S. B., 1512, 2907.  
 ——— THOMAS, 527.  
 WOODWELL, R. H., 3415.  
 WOOLLETT, N. B., 2862.  
 Woolson, C. F., 3416.  
 Worcester, Elwood, 2976.  
 Worcester, Mass., 1482, 1488, 1493, 1511, 2907, 3206.  
 Worcester county, Mass., 1497-1500.  
 Worcester township, Pa., 1729.  
 WORKMAN, V. M., 1766.  
 World affairs: American consultation in, 2537; America's position in, 2616. *See also* International affairs.  
 World court. *See* Permanent court of international justice.  
 World map. *See* Map, world.  
 World peace, 2554.  
 "World turned upside down" controversy, 2967.  
 World war, 1085-1102; bibliography of, 67; Canada in, 3494, 3692-3695; documents dealing with Russian relations with the United States, 2562; France and her debts to the United States, 2546; sources and documents, 41, 1098-1102; veterans from Georgia, 1334.  
 World's Columbian exposition, 1068, 1365.  
 WORNER, W. F., 75, 1752, 1944, 2084.  
 Worth county, Ga., 1327.  
 WORTHEN, S. C., 2254.  
 Wounded Knee, battle of, 1890, 1118, 2474.  
 WRAY, O. R., 3846.  
 WRIGHT, B. F., 154.  
 ——— G. C., 1513, 2970.  
 ——— I. A., 3973.  
 ——— M. H., 504, 1705, 3394.  
 Wright, Silas, 1632.  
 Writing: Aztec, 276; Maya, 264, 267; Maya-Quiché, 284, 285, 287; prehistoric, *see* Hieroglyphs, Inscriptions, and Petroglyphs. *See also* Penmanship.  
 WRONG, G. M., 883.  
 WROTH, L. C., 70.  
 WUERPEL, E. H., 3260, 3262.  
 WUNDER, G. P., 4094.  
 Wyatt family, 2202.  
 WYCKOFF, W. F., 2386.  
 Wyckoff family, 2386.  
 WYMAN, W. D., 77, 1288.  
 Wyoming, 1897, 1898.

## X

XYZ affair, 2567, 2595.

## Y

Yale university: chemistry at, 3168; Wolf's head society, 2859.  
 Yale university library: in 1742, 2876;  
 Scandinavian collection in, 82.  
 YANCY, E. J., 1007.



- "Yankee Doodle," birthplace of, 1636.  
 YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHAM, 71.  
 Yarmouth stone, 487.  
 Yaxuna-Cobá causeway, 277.  
 Yazoo river, 1015.  
 YDE, JENS, 3974.  
 YEAGER, G. H., 75, 1966.  
 Yellow fever in Virginia, 1741-1742, 745.  
 Yellowstone national park, 1159.  
 YEPES, J. M., 2626, 3992.  
 Yerba maté, 3907.  
 YLVISAKER, ERLING, 1169.  
 YNTEMA, H. E., 2678.  
 YODER, C. E., 1752a.  
 YONGE, J. E. D., 989.  
 Youkers, N. Y., 3363.  
 York, Fort, Ontario, 3801.  
 York family, 2178.  
 York Mills, Ont., 3797.  
 York (Va.) rangers, 1050.  
 Yorktown, siege of, preliminary events, 824.  
 Yosemite national park, 1235.  
 You family, 3606.  
 YOUNG, A. H., 884, 3662, 3827.  
 ——— C. B., 3448.  
 ——— E. W., 2821.  
 ——— *Captain HUGH*, 1324.  
 Young men's Christian association, 2971.  
 Youngs' Four Corners, 1621.  
 Youngstown, Ohio, 1670.  
 Yucatan: antiquities, 291; culture changes in, 327; phytogeography of, 277; prehistoric ruins in, 269, 270. *See also* Mayas.  
 Yukon-Alaska area, 1178.  
 Yukon Territory, 3866.  
 Yuma: artifacts, 216, 247; flints, 231.

## Z

- Zamorano, A. V., 1209, 1210.  
 Zapotecs, 336, 338.  
 Zechman family, 2189.  
 Zenger, J. P., 2938.  
 Zepeda, Fernando de, 4002.  
 ZERFAS, L. G., 1394.  
 ZIEHEN, EDUARD, 3550.  
 ZIERER, C. M., 1253, 2734.  
 Zimmer family, 2194.  
 ZIMMERMANN, GÜNTHER, 368.  
 Zoar, Ohio, 2739.  
 Zoarites, 2739.  
 Zoological expedition to Brazil, 1636-1643, 4092.  
 Zouberebuhler, Bartholomew, 3119.  
 ZUNDER, T. A., 3291.  
 ZWIERLEIN, F. J., 1618, 3021.

